

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2401



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2401

Wellshaus, Jane -

Weltner, Lloyd M.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME:

Wellschlaus, Jane

Certificate No.

600196

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Franklin Wellschlaus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Ret. my Corp 9 131 Ta. Imp

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
71		\$17.00 per month from	13 Nov 1905
		by act of final date.	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

251 A. J

DEC 8 1919-679

NAME:

Wellshear, Mary K.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

601472

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John W.

Service:

1st Lt. 9 Indpt. Batty Ind Vol L. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
70		April 10, 1908.	8 Dec 1905
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5



NAME: <u>Jane Wellshaus</u>												Certificate No. <u>600136</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12- 20- 25- 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	13	34		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4	10	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	13			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: <u>Mary K. Wellshear</u>												Certificate No. <u>601472</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20- 25- 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		757	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	80.50		3	4	30
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	31	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	12	36		4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	



NAME:

Shellshe, Samantha

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

209678

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

REMARIED  
GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Shellshe, Philip B

Service:

Pr B 33' Ws

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12/19 Mch 1886 9 Oct 1887

Fees:

DEC 4 - 1914

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

OCT 8 1914

DEC 4 1914

Remarks:

Remarried Sep. 16, 1914  
Sgt. Samantha Smith

Former Roll No.

10670

Plymouth - Ind - 679

NAME:

Kellson, Cyrene J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

710156

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John E.

Service:

Pr B 177 098

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 27 July 1894 7 May 1895

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 18th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 23 1916

6-679



NAME:

Samantha Kellsner

Certificate No.

209678

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REMARIED

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13	2	2	2	2
3	3 14	3	3	3	3
4	4 14	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 14	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 14	2	2	2	2
3	3 14	3	3	3	3
4	4 15	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 11/6 17 <sup>20</sup>	4	4	4	4

General under name of  
Samantha B. Smith. dt. dated 5/1/22

6-681

NAME:

Cyprene J. Kellison

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

410.156

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 20 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3 10/2 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4
1908. 1	1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1928. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3 23 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 90	3
4	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Died:

payable to:

Former Roll No.

ISSUES.

Law:

General Law

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

MAR 7 1919

APR 29 1919

Died:

payable to:

Former Roll No.

OCT 12 1918

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis.

15

7mch 07

18 oct 07

Inc

20

13 Feb 11

21 Feb 11

Reis.

30

22 may 12

21 Oct 12

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3835-02

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Bureau notified:

OCT 24 1914

Death reported by P. M. at

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Nancy Kellspring

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

440385

Last paid to: DEC 4

1908

Rate: 12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 5/175583	3 3 T.
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 14 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 GROUP 3	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4

NAME:

William J. Wellstead

Certificate No.

553.415

Last paid to:

12 SEP 4 1907

Rate:

15-25-30

Remarks:

405.205

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 11 48 20	1915. 1 11 48 20	1919. 1 11 48 20	1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 45	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2	2 2
3 3 45	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4	4 4
1 1 45	1 1 60	1 1 60	1 1 60	1 1	1 1
2 2 45	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2	2 2
3 3 45	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4	4 4
1 1 45	1 1 60	1 1 60	1 1 60	1 1	1 1
2 2 45	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2	2 2
3 3 45	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4	4 4
1 1 45	1 1 60	1 1 60	1 1 60	1 1	1 1
2 2 45	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2	2 2
3 3 45	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4	4 4
1 1 45	1 1 60	1 1 60	1 1 60	1 1	1 1
2 2 45	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2	2 2
3 3 45	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4	4 4



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kellsted Elizabeth* 49355

Certificate No. *814983* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C.*

Service: *Co. 5 C.G.D. and 2 Lt I 21 Ia. E.C.*

DUPLICATE ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 1897</i>	<i>2 May 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>100.25</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>247</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Wellstead, Rebecca A*

Certificate No. *877159* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert Crossiter*

Service: *Capt G 11 Mich Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Aug 13, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>SEP 20 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Vellstedt Rebecca A FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 877159 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Albert C. Rossiter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt. G. 11<sup>th</sup> Mich. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 17-1919	Sept 26-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>none</u>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">OCT 1 - 1919 6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kellwood Ellen E Died

Certificate No. 609740 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William Moses Kellwood

Service: Corp. B 92 Reg

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	15 Aug 1904	23 May 1906			
	12	19 APRIL 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct 11, 1915</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Check No. 923300 Dated 5/27/15 Canceled</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>143</u> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						



NAME: Rebecca A Wellsted FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Certificate No. 277159  
 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3 <sup>10/11</sup> 14 17	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75 8	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4	4
			TO AUG 1922		

6-881

NAME: ELLEN E. WELLWOOD, Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 609,740  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 18768  
 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 <sup>10/18</sup>	3 <sup>10/18</sup> 36	3	3	3
4	4 <sup>1/2</sup>	4 <del>36</del>	4	4	4
1	1 <sup>1/2</sup>	1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 <sup>10/28</sup>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3 <sup>10/27</sup>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <sup>3/4</sup>	4	4	4	4
1	1 <sup>1/21</sup> 36	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3 <sup>4</sup> 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 <sup>4</sup>	4	4	4	4

for time to pay 2 1/2% 1 1/2% 1 1/2% 1 1/2% 1 1/2% 1 1/2%

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wellwood Ephraim* 41290

Certificate No. *518941* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P.F. 25 Mich & K 15 V.R.C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: \ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1229</i>	<i>March 07 23</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 2 1917</i>	<i>July 13 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15-5</i>	<i>Feb 19 1917</i>	<i>Feb 19 1917</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>OCT 11 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 35047* Home: *Port* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wellwood Grace L*

Certificate No. *8763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. Troop W. 3 U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 4. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 4. 1919</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1219* 6-679



NAME: *Ephraim Wellwood* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *518941*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: *X2. X5. X30 #0-50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 12/24 28 67	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 6 36	1 7 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 6 36	2 7 44 90	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.	4
1 6 36	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Uprace L. Wellwood* Certificate No. *8.763*

Last paid to: *1/2* Rate: *1/2* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	5 4	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	6 4	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	3 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4



NAME

Welman Andrew J

(3-P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

222078

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Capt A 33 Ind Inf and 117 Ind Inf

Disability:

Piles and total deafness L ear and for inj of L ear and dis of stomach &amp; bowels

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30	3	Mch 1905	25 Mch 1905	Died	May 7, 1915	Accrued order dated Jan 15, 1916	
				Payable to widow	Isabella W. Welman	Quincy, Ill.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

About May 7, 1915

Bureau notified:

JUL 16 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 8097815 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

33329

Home:

JAN 21 1916

6-681

NAME:

Welman Felix H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1203680

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt Btry A Ill. L Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 2 1921	May 27 1922				

Fees:

\$20 Willoughby Derridge 6/10/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 2 1922

6-681

NAME: Andrew T Melman SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 222,078

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: 8071

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 10 SER	3 <del>4 90</del>	3	3	3
4	4	4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 SER	1916. 1 FEB 3 34	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9 NDB	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3	3 19 N	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: FELIX H. WELMAN Certificate No. 1203680

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 9 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	3 10 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	4 11 4 12	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1 12 4 12	1
2	2	2	2	2 1 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	3 2 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	4 3 4 12	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1 4	1
2	2	2	2	2 1	2
3	3	3	3	3 2	3
4	4	4	4	4 3	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1 4	1
2	2	2	2	2 1	2
3	3	3	3	3 2	3
4	4	4	4	4 3	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

NAME: Welman, Jeremiah E

Certificate No. 314 812 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pch Co A. 33 Ind Vol Inft.

Disability: " "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Roll</del>	<del>20 16</del>	<del>June 1907</del>	<del>June 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Oct. 22 1921</del>	<del>Jan 21 1920</del>
"	22 8	June 1912	June 1913				
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: " Bureau notified: "

Remarks: Fitzgerald, Ga.  
Martinsville Ind Walcutt, Ga.

Former Roll No. 299 141 General LSW Home: "

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welman Mary Emma 51908.

Certificate No. 659157. ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Wilford H.

Service: Capt F 59 Ind.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	22 June 1908	23 Sept 08			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: "

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Nov. 29, 1917. Bureau notified: DEC 7 1917

Remarks: "

Former Roll No. 45859 Act

NAME: <u>Jeremiah L. Welman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del> 314872															
Last paid to: <u>4-4 May 1907</u>				Rate: <u>22<sup>50</sup> - 32 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		867	1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2		9 60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3		31 75 <sup>60</sup>		3		11 60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4		8 60		4		13 60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1		8 60	1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2		9 60		2		1 60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3		10 60		3		19 60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	72		3		
	4		10 60		4		9 60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2		11 60		2		4 60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3		9 60		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4		12 60		4		67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1		67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150 <sup>80</sup>	1926.	1	4	72	1930.	1		
	2		7 60		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	216		2	4	72		2		
	3		9 60		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	84 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	216		3	4	72		3		
	4		11 60		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		

NAME: <u>Mary Emma Welman</u>				Certificate No. <u>659157</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	60		2		
	3				3		4		3	4	60		3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2	4	36		2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3	4	36		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4	4	36		4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welman, Rosa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *379334* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Richmond M. Welman* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Capt. K 27<sup>th</sup> Ind. V.I. and Surgeon 9<sup>th</sup> Ind. V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>30 June, 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>W.C.</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *10401* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Welman, William D.*

Certificate No. *401772* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. H, 43<sup>rd</sup> Ind.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan. 29, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 19, 1926			

Died *Feb 15, 1927* Reported **MAR 15 1927**

Remarks: *W*

NAME: <i>Rosa Welman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>379354</i>												
Date paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12 20 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	9	36		4	4	35		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>WILLIAM D WELMAN</i>		Certificate No. <i>401772</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		401772		GROUP 2									
RATE—		50		72									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	72						
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	72						
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	72						
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	72						
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	72						
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	72						
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	72						



NAME:

*Welman William L*

34062

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*401772*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Service:

*P Co 43 Ind*

Disability:

*Chronic diarr affection Back & L Side. Dis Rect* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>7 Mar 08</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
			24 17 Mch 09				24 July 09
			30 July 13, 1918				May 6, 1919
Fees:		32 Apr 13, 1919	H				

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Ly L 36391*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Welman G. Lyssander*

DEAD-REP'T'D

41516  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*108255*

ARMY INVALID.

JAN 11 1909

ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service:

*1 Sgt. 7 107 In. G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	28 Feb. 1907	JUN 15 1907				
<i>Recd</i>			<i>1 Nov 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*14 Dec 05*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Pay to widow Susan*

DEAD-REP'T'D

JAN 11 1909

Former Roll No.

*Gen'l Law 62266*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

William D Helman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

401772

Last paid to:

Rate:

32.50

Remarks:

General Law

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	772	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50
2		2	1272	2	4 72	2	4 96	2	4 50
3		3	1272	3	4 72	3	4 96	3	4 50
4		4	772	4	4 72	4	4 96	4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	1372	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50
2		2	1372	2	4 72	2	4 96	2	4 50
3		3	772	3	4 72	3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 50
4		4	1372	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 150
2		2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	1 150
3		3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	2 150
4	1272	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	3 150
1910. 1	1172	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150
2	1272	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 150
3	1272	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 150
4	1272	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 150

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

J. Lyander Helman

DEAD-REP'T'D  
JAN 11 1906

Certificate No.

10 P 255-

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	1548 <sup>60</sup>	3		3		3		3	
4	945	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	945	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	1345	2		2		2		2	
3	1145	3		3		3		3	
4	945	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	945	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	1345	2		2		2		2	
3	1145	3		3		3		3	
4	945	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	945	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	1345	2		2		2		2	
3	1145	3		3		3		3	
4	945	4		4		4		4	

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1



PAYEE WELC, OSCAR I FILE No. SC 1009018

FILE No. 5B

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION <u>R 636</u>	<u>3-19-43</u>	<u>Downing</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Welp, Dorothea</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>234220</u>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <u>General Law.</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Henry</u>			
Service: <u>Corpl Co E. 1 N.O. vol Inf</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 19 mch 1886</u>	<u>6 June 1887</u>
Fees:		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>5/10/12</u>	Bureau notified: <u>3-10-81 9/5/12. Ch 786207 to And 9/5/12</u>		
Remarks: <u>5/10/12</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>54</u>			

**FILE No.**

**FILE No.**

## CHARGED TO

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

*Dorothea Kelp*

**Certificate No.**

234220

Left paid to:

Last paid to:  
**FEB 4 1908**

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Rate: \$12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	44	1911.	1	1536	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	1536		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	1236		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	836		4			4			4			4	
	1			1	1636		1			1			1			1	
1908.	2	836	1912.	2	1536	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3	1236		3	1936		3	KNOXVILLE		3			3			3	
	4	736		4	GROUP		4			4			4			4	
	1	1236		1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	1236	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	926		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	9		4			4			4			4			4	
	1	936		1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	1236	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	1236		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	1236		4			4			4			4			4	



NAME: <i>Kelley Elizabeth</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19 1908</i>	
Certificate No. <i>6599712</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William Kelley</i>			
Service: <i>Co B 9 N H Me Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig \$12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>May-1911</i>	<i>29 Sept 1911</i>
Fees: <i>100.00 - Balance paid</i>		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>		Bureau of Pensions: <i>APR 27 1916</i>	
Died: <i>Mar 3 1916</i>		Remarks: <i>Check No. 1419004 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</i>	
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Delpton, Henrietta</i>		Law: <i>10 Apr. 1908</i>	
Certificate No. <i>645023</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Delpton, Henrietta</i>			
Service: <i>1st Reg. "A" 9-8</i>			
73 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 30 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 11 May 1908</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1719</i>			

NAME: *Elizabeth Vailley* Certificate No. *659972*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *1/2* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>12 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>11 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>14 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>8 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>12 36</i>	2 <del><i>4 36</i></del>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>11 36</i>	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3	3
4 <i>7 60</i>	4 <i>12 36</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1	1
2 <i>10 36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 <i>14 36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>12 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1	1
2 <i>11 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 <i>13 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Murielta Shelpton* Certificate No. *645023*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>14</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>0 4</i>	2
3	3 <i>15</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>11 11</i>	3
4	4	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 14</i>	4
1908. 1	1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>1 4 30</i>	1
2	2 <i>14</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2
3	3 <i>22</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 90.50</i>	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3
4	4 <i>15</i>	DEC 9 <i>14.93</i>	4 <i>90</i>	4 <i>1 4</i>	4
1909. 1	1	1 <i>4 60</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1
2	2	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>1</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1910. 1 <i>13</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1
2 <i>15</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3 <i>14</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>	4	4





NAME:

John B. Welpton

Certificate No.

598309

Last paid for  
JAN 1908

Rate:

12/8 2440

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1 12 36		1 4 54		1 4 120		1	
2		2 10 36		2 4 54		MAY 12 32		2 TO DATE OF DEATH	
3		3 10 36		3 4 54		3 GROUP 1		3	
4		4 9 36		4 4 54		4		4	
1		1 8 36		1 4 54		1		1	
2 13 32 80		2 8 36		2 4 72		2		2	
3 8 36		3 8 36		3 4 72		3		3	
4 9 36		4 11 36		4 4 72		4 inc.		4	
1 7 36		1 4 36		1 4 72		1		1	
2 13 36		2 4 36		2 4 72		2		2	
3 7 36		3 4		3 4 72		3		3	
4 11 36		4 4 54		4 4 72		4		4	
1 12 36		1 4 54		1 4 72		1		1	
2 2 36		2 54		2 4 72		2		2	
3 12 36		3 4 54		3 4 72		3		3	
4 10 36		4 4 54		4 132 80		4		4	

NAME

MARY P WELPTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

865826

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK

CANCELED



NAME:

Melpton, Mary P.

Certificate No.

865.826

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

John B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Prior to 25th Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	March 10, 1919	April 1: 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 16 1919

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER.

Welschbacher - John

Certificate No.

874190

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Act of July 16, 1918

Service of Soldier:

Sat 25 161st Ind Inf

Guardian:

Dorothea Doebl

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Oct 1919

Appointment under jurisdiction of

Hamilton Co. &amp; Prob Ct

ap 8/28/19 - bond \$750 - 10/17/19

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 12 1918	July 29: 1919

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Margaret L Aug 12 1918 Dec 29: 1921

Fees:

Cogn. 1 Year fee 10- 10/17/19

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Dropped JAN 30 1922

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1919

678

NAME: <i>Mary P. Melpton</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>863.826</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1922</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID															

NAME: <i>John Melbacher</i>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>87490</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12+2</i>				Remarks: <i>Dorothea Dorel Gdn</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1															



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welsch Andrew*

Certificate No. *544549* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: *Blacksmith B 4 Mo Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Feb 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *May 17, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8187640 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancel*

Former Roll No. *54904 (a8)* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsch Elizabeth* 9318

Certificate No. *645848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pri C 189 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>		
				<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>		
				<i>Payable to</i>		
				<i>Post Office</i>		
				<i>Amount \$</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Muscantine Iowa*

Former Roll No. *11-407* 6-679

NAME: Andrew Welsch 22414 Certificate No. 544549

Last paid to: 4 Jan'y 1908 @ 8 (a) + 12 15 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. D			2	4 72			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/10 36			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	3/3	34 93	1912.	1	4/12 41 20		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	NDS		2				2				2				2		
	3	27	NDS		3	11 N D B			3				3				3		
	4				4	12/27 39 00			4				4				4		
1909.	1	26	NT	1913.	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. D. B	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	20	N. T.		2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Welsch 645848 Certificate No. 645848

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4-2 4-20		1916.	1	Des Moines.		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		



NAME: Welsch Henry DEAD-REPT'D MAY 15 1912 56173 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 168707 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. At 26 Ohio.

Disability: G. S. H. of head + res. nearly total deafness of R. ear,  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	12 June 1889	30 Nov. 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified date not given

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 15 1912

Former Roll No. 59684 Home: 6-681

NAME: Welsch, Jacob ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 648057 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. B. 189 Ohio V.S.

Disability: 1.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 Feb 1908</u>	<u>5 Mch 1908</u>				
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</u>					
		<u>19 27 May 1912</u>	<u>10 Jan. 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 2 1917 NCV 24 1917 Check No. 0447324 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks: Used Sept 2. 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1918  
payable to widow Louise

Former Roll No. 1766 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: Henry Kelsch Certificate No. 168107

Remarks: DEAD FEB 15 1912

Last paid to: Rate: 17

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 51	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 51	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 51	3	3	3	3
4	4 6 51	4	4	4	4
1	1 6 51	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>		1	1
2	2 <del>7 51</del>	1916. 2	1920. 2	2	2
3	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <b>OCT 1908</b>	4	4	4	4
1	1 6 51	1	1	1	1
2	2 8 51	1917. 2	1921. 2	2	2
3	3 13 51	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 51	4	4	4	4
1	1 10 51	1	1	1	1
2	2 7 51	1918. 2	1922. 2	2	2
3	3 11 51	3	3	3	3
4	4 5 51	4	4	4	4

NAME: Jacob Kelsch Certificate No. 648057

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Last paid to: Rate: 19

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 14	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 14	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 14	4 4 57	4	4	4
1	1 14	1 4 57	1	1	1
2	2 19	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 12	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 12	4 4 57	4	4	4
1	1 13	1 4 57	1	1	1
2	2 13	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 13	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 13	4 4 57	4	4	4
1	1 14	1 4 57	1	1	1
2	2 14	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 13	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 13	4 4 57	4	4	4
		1916. 1 6/21 1837	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
		2 4 57	2	2	2
		3 4 57	3	3	3
		4 4 57	4	4	4
		<b>GROUP 2</b>			



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Welsch, John  
Certificate No.

706582

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D &amp; B 43 Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Apr 19, 1926.			
	72	Dec 19, 1925				
				Died	Aug 15, 1927	Reported
				Remarks:	CR	OCT 1 2 1927
				APR 26 1926		

NAME: Welsch, John				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 706582				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Pt. D & B 43 Ill V. Inf.				ACT MAY 11, 1913 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-11-1907</del>	<del>July 14, 1907</del>			<del>20-29 May 1912</del>	<del>2 Jan 1913</del>
		<del>13-15 Dec 1909</del>	<del>8 Apr 1910</del>	Inc.	24	Dec 6, 1914	June 24, 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2289 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME JOHN WELSCH

Certificate No.

706582

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 105	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	6 92 40	3	4 105	3	11 4 50	3	
4	11	4	14	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	11	1		1	4 72	1	4 105	1	13 1 4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 105	2	14 2 4 50	2	
3		3	23	3	4 72	3	4 151 50	3	15 3 4 50	3	
4		4	15	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	16 Tran. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	13	1	4 122	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	17 Payment Card	1	
2	13	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	13	4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	14	1	4 60	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	49 90	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	113	3	4 60	3	91 80	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4		4	

TO REC. 1



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welsch, Joseph

Certificate No. 523145 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H. B. 3' (Pa. H. A.)

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISS:	15	Feb. 18/07	May 11/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/19/07 - e. f. Bureau notified: SEP 19 1907

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welsch Louise

Certificate No. 846198 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Priv C, 189th Ohio Inf

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Oct 3 - 1917				
25		Oct 6 - 1917	May 29 - 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph Welsch</u>				Certificate No. <u>523145</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>GROUP 2</u>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 <u>6/7 1760</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>8 45</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>1/22 8-</u>		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

*Vertical text in 1908 column: Died 8-19-07. Paid Widow, 1-13-08. Accrued Order*

NAME: <u>Louise Welsch</u>				Certificate No. <u>846198</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<u>4 75</u>
2		2		2		2	<u>4 75</u>
3		3		3		3	<u>4 75</u>
4		4		4		4	<u>4 75</u>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<u>4 75</u>
2		2		2		2	<u>4 90.50</u>
3		3		3		3	<u>4 90</u>
4		4		4		4	<u>4 90</u>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<u>4 90</u>
2		2		2		2	<u>4 90</u>
3		3		3		3	<u>4 90</u>
4		4		4		4	<u>4 90</u>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<u>6/21 17533</u>	1922. 1	<u>4 90</u>
2		2		2	<u>4 75</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>
3		3		3		3	<u>4 90</u>
4		4		4		4	

*Vertical text in 1908 column: 12*

*Horizontal text in 1919 column: ~~4 80~~, ~~11 80~~*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsch, Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *712 713* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Welsch, Peter J*

Service: *Pt 7 3" Ind. V. Cav*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 July 1910</i>	<i>30 Nov 1910</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 12 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 191</i>				
Fees:		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsch Maria E* ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No. *19533* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Rudolph Sturmann*

Service: *OK 32 Mo Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: *9/15/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No 8777284 dated 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *17358* 6-679





NAME:

*Woloch, Mary E.*

Certificate No.

*17756*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

*War with Spain.*

Name of Sailor:

*Charles D. Woloch*

Service:

*1st Lt. U.S.S. Ashville*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Nov. 1903</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1906</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:				<i>Remarried Dec. 5-1917</i>		

*San Francisco,*

Transferred from:

*Washington, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*MAR 12 1918*

Remarks:

Check No. *6403946* Dated *MAR 4 - 1918* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

*4140*

NAME:

Mary E. Helich

War with Spain.

17756

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

25

Remarks:

WIDOW.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11	2 8	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 11	3 8	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 10	4 8	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 10	1 7	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 20 30	2 8	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 10	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 10	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 10	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 11	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 61 13	4	4	4
1 9.	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 9	2 4 36	GROUP 3	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4	4	4	4



NAME **Welsch, Mollia** (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. **661617** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Soldier **Louis T**

Service **Pt M 21st U S Inf**

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Jan. 27, 1908					

Died **Dec. 17, 1930.** No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

Reported **JAN 26 1931**

Remarks:

NAME: **Welsch, Peter S.** (3-P. A. 1.) **398-645**

Certificate No. **182 336** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Pr F 3 Ind & bar.**

Disability: **Left inguinal hernia, 2 1/2 in. out of face.**

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC	12	4 Dec 91	11 June 00.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, I.** Transferred to:

Died: **5-13-00** Bureau notified: **AUG 9 - 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2398** Home:

6-681

Mother

**Certificate No**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT DEPENDENT

### Fees

661617

GROUP 1

[illegible]

**NAME:**

Peter S. Welsh

DECEASED

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 182336

**Last paid to:**

**Rate :**

12

Remarks:

395.45

Last paid to:									
12									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.	1911.	1915.	1919.	1923.	1927.				
						1	1	1	1
						2	2	2	2
						3	3	3	3
1908.	1912.	1916.	1920.	1924.	1928.				
						4	4	4	4
						1	1	1	1
						2	2	2	2
1909.	1913.	1917.	1921.	1925.	1929.				
						3	3	3	3
						4	4	4	4
						1	1	1	1
1910.	1914.	1918.	1922.	1926.	1930.				
						2	2	2	2
						3	3	3	3
						4	4	4	4
GROUP 3									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									
10 36									



NAME: Welsch, Rosine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **934** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 636.624 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Co. B. 3 Pa. Ho. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 30-1907	Jan 13-1908			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Feas:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34 6-679

NAME: Welsch, William L. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 841293 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C, 78" O; 20 Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 30, 1925	March 1, 1926				
Inc	90	Dec 1, 1928	Apr 13, 1929				

Remarks: Mar 21 1929 CH.

MAR 13 1920

NAME: 934 <i>Rosine Weloch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 636.624											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 125 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		9	4	30		1			
	2			2	5	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3			3	8	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3			
	4			4	11	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1	8	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1			
	2			2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3			3	19	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4			4	8	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	90		1				1			
	2			2	4			2	4	90		2				2			
	3			3	4			3	4	90		3				3			
	4			4	4	30		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1			
	2	9	36	2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9	36	3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	5	36	4	4	30		4				4				4			
								4 GROUP 2 PAID											
								TO AUG. 4, 1924											

NAME: WILLIAM L. WELSCH,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 841293		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2											
40													
RATE— 50 72 90													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY		4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					



NAME: *Melsch William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *841293* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri 6 38 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Apr 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 19-1915</i>	<i>Sept 8-1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>29 June 10</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>	
<i>Ret</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>16 Nov 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Melschbillig Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *572894* ARMY WIDOW. *50657*  
 Name of Soldier: *Peter J.* **DEAD**  
 Service: *Capt G. 32 Ind* **ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 08</i>	<i>17 May 04</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 22-14.* Bureau notified: *AUG 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5-14 No. 9 St. Lafayette Ind.*

NAME: William L. Helosh ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 841.293

Last paid to: Rate: 15 15.22 32.50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 45	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		4 50
	2	7 34			2		9 45		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		4 50
	3	10 36			3		8 45		3		4 57		3		4 96		3		4 50
	4	11 36			4		7 45		4		4 67 50		4		4 96		4		4 50
1908.	1	8 36		1912.	1		9 45	1916.	1		6 7 50	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		4 50
	2	8 36			2		8 45		2		4 67 50		2		4 96		2		4 50
	3	6 36			3		8 45		3		4 67 50		3		4 151 80		3		4 50
	4	9 36			4		7 45		4		4 67 50		4		4 150		4		4 50
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 67 50	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		4 50
	2	8 36			2		4 57		2		4 67 50		2		4 150		2		4 50
	3	7 36			3		4 57		3		4 67 50		3		4 150		3		4 50
	4	6 36			4		4 57		4		4 67 50		4		4 150		4		4 50
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1		5 7	1918.	1		4 67 50	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		4 50
	2	7 36			2		4 57		2		4 67 50		2		4 150		2		4 50
	3	8 40 80			3		4 57		3		8 4 60		3		GROUP 2 PAID		3		4 50
	4	7 45			4		4 57		4		4 96		4		TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4 50

NAME: Caroline Welschbillig DEAD Certificate No. 572894.

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		16 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		27 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1		38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17 36			2		38		2				2				2		
	3	12 36			3		38		3				3				3		
	4	15 36			4				4				4				4		



NAME		Welser, Edwin H.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1100 744		ARMY INVALID	
Service		P t C Battln 3 Pa V Cav		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc.	72	Jan 11 1923	Mar 8 1923							
				Died	Jan 16 1929		Reported		MAR 14 1929	
				Remarks:	lek					
<p>Jan 16, 1929 Accrued order dated APR 17 1929</p> <p>payable to widow Jane Welser</p>				<p>5100. Washington st.</p> <p>Denver</p> <p>Colorado</p>						

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11. 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 1910	Feb 1910			Feb 2-1914	Aug 13-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11-1912.				Feb 2-1918	
		1350 Jan 1-1912	28 Feb 1912			22 Feb 2-1923	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 Feb 2-1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.				50 MAY 1 - 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
864							

NAME:					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 1150744					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>13.50</del> <del>15.38</del> <del>19</del>					Remarks: <del>3250</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90 <sup>2</sup>
	2				2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90 <sup>2</sup>
	3				3	14			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90 <sup>2</sup>
	4				4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90 <sup>2</sup>
	1				1				1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	90 <sup>2</sup>
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>86</sup>
	4				4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
	1				1	12 1/2			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	76 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150





NAME: ELLEN M. WELSER,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

753335

Last paid to: 753335

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	12 48 ✓	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	9 48 ✓	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	10 48 ✓	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	15 45 12 ✓	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	10 42 ✓	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	17 42 ✓	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	13 42 ✓	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	14 42 ✓	4		4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	20 16 92 ✓	1917. 1	3 17 37 23 ✓	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	8 15 48	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	6 48	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	17 48	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	24 48	1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	15 48	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	16 48 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	8 48	4	4 75	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

George T. Welser

Certificate No.

329.144

Last paid to:

659

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	3 28 15 20	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7 36	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4	

6-681





NAME **LIZZIE J. WELSER,**

Certificate No.

**292906**

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

**20 SEPTEMBER 1901**  
**GROUP 3**

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40

*Let for Bond*  
*13.10.81 1/3**to 20.12.17*

NAME:

*Lizzie J. Welser*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*292906*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906*

Rate:

*12 = 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11		1911. 1 15		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2 14		2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 17		3 9		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4 16		4 13		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1 10		1 8		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
1908. 2 10		2 12		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 11		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4 9		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 11		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1 4		1	
1909. 2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3 11		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4 14		4 4 36		4 4 69.67		4 4 90		4		4	
1 8		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1	
1910. 2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 12		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 10		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	



NAME: *Wolser Lorenzo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726,688* ARMY INVALID. Law: *396.000* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr L 5 Pa M a* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	20 mcho 07	11 nov 07				
Inc	15	17 Aug 08	15 oct 08				
Reis.	19	21 May 12	8 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1* Transferred to:

Died: *March 29/13* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 5 1913* Check No. *7600-857* Dated *June 4/13* Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at *St. Louis*

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *7170-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Wolser, Maria C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5600000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1370.1908*

Name of Soldier: *Wolser, Lorenzo*

Service: *Pr L 5 Pa M a*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>11/1/03</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/1/03* Bureau notified: *SEE 711*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11446* 6-679

NAME: Lorenzo Welser Certificate No. 726.688

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 15-19 Remarks: 396.000

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 45	3	3	3	3
4 11 45	4 45	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 11 45	1	1	1	1
2 7 30	2 11 45	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 11 45	3	3	3	3
4 11 45	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 11 45	1 4 57	1 11 45	1	1	1
2	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2	2	2
3 11 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 45	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 45	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 45	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Lorenzo Welser Certificate No. 766908

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>DIED</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <b>GROUP 2</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 13	1	1	1	1	1
2 13	2	2	2	2	2
3 13	3	3	3	3	3
4 18	4	4	4	4	4



917

NAME:

Welsch, Rebecca

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

396.289

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Wensel

Service:

Rt. Hb 174 Pa. L.O.M.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

84

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 Aug 19-1893	May 12-1894
		10 Sept 12-1908	Jan 12-1909
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			OCT 20 1916
Fees: INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Sept. 8-1920

Bureau notified:

NOV 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10

25

NAME:

917

Rebecca C. Elser

Certificate No.

396.289

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

85-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 36 2 8 36 3 8 36 4 8 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 8 36 2 8 36 3 19 36 4 8 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 GROUP 2 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 9 36 2 12 36 3 6 36 4 8 36	1914. 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME

Welsford, Robert

Certificate No.

37573

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Seaman--U S S'Com. Read

Disability:

(3-P. A. 5)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES--Admitted

Discharged

Inc.

65

May 1, 1920

AUG 4 1926

Died

Sept 2, 1926

Report

SEP 22 1926

Remarks: Cert returned date of death

NAME:

Welsford Robert alias Charles W. Seymour

Certificate No.

37573

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Seaman--U S S'-born Read

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	18 Feb 27	18 Feb 27	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920
Inc	15	17 Nov 09	4 Jan 10				
Reis	19	16 May 12	6 June 12				
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME ROBERT WELSFORD, ☆

Certificate No. 37573

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				65								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK 65

NAME Robert Welsford alias Charles H. Seymour  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 37573  
 Remarks 50  
 State 15 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 34 130	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 8 34 130	2 4 45	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 5 36	3 4 45	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 4 36	1 6 45	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 4 36	2 6 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 19 55 40	3 4 67 50	3 4 151 80	3 4	3
4 6 36	4 7 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 36	1 4	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 43 70	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 45	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 45	3 4 57	3 4 84 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 45	4 57	4 4 96	4 TO AUG. 4, 1924	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924



55 (3-P. A. 1.) 7

NAME: *Welsh, Abner*

Certificate No. *186,513*

Service: *Sgt. H. 84' Co.*

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Apr. 27/07</i>	<i>Dec. 27/07</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Jan. 21/12</i>	<i>Jan. 11/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	30	<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Jan. 7/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *Nov. 1, 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Home:

Former Roll No.

6-681

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welsh, Abner J.*

Certificate No. *1039,904*

Service: *Rgt - C. 21 m. J.*

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 19 1908</i>	<i>JUN 20 1908</i>				
<i>Restor + Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>				
<i>and ending</i>		<i>Oct 31-1912 date of death.</i>	<i>widow</i>				
<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Margaret</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Died: *Oct 31/12*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 11/18/12*

Home:

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME: 55 *Abner Welsh* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 786,513

Last paid to: 7 Rate: ~~15~~ 20 30 40 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 45	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 45	2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 45	3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 45	4 9 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1 62.72	1 9 50.33	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 7 45	2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 8 45	3 19 60.33	3 4 90	3 4 151	3	3
4 7 45	4 8 60	4 4 90	4 4 151	4	4
1 8 45	1 4	1 4 90	1 26 146.67	1	1
2 7 45	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 9 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 9 45	1 4 90	1 90	1	1	1
2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3	3	3
4 9 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: *Abner J. Welsh* Certificate No. 1039907 -

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 24 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 25 60 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 60 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 60	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 60 ✓	4	4	4	4
1	1 15 60 ✓	1	1	1	1
2	2 11 60 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 13 56 ✓	3 19 60 ✓	3	3	3	3
4 13 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 13 60 ✓	1 3/5 76.93	1	1	1	1
2 12 60	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3 11 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 60 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 60 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 60 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 60 ✓	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Welsh, Abraham B.* (3-P. A. 1.) **17**

Certificate No. *743,228* ARMY INVALID. Law: *47* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Co. E, 122<sup>nd</sup> Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch. 1/07</i>	<i>Apr. 8/07</i>	Inc. 22 <sup>50</sup>		<i>Mch 28, 1916</i>	<i>July 7, 1916</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Apr. 6/11</i>	<i>Apr. 15/11</i>	32		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
REISSUE		<i>19 May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 17-1912</i>	Inc. 50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 23, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 14 1921</b>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
<i>Nov. 23, 21 accrued order dated July 14-1922</i>							
<i>payable to widow, Fannie</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JUL 20 1922</b>			

NAME: *Welsh Achsah M.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *609,692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Calvin B*

Service: *Pt F 100 Pa Inf* 8-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Feb. 21, 1925</i>						
Reported						
Remarks:						





NAME: *Welsh. Achsah M.*

Certificate No. *609602* ARMY, WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Calvin B. Welsh* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Inf. 100 Td. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 15th, 1903, by act of that date. <i>May 1900</i>						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1 GR.</i>						

6-679  
DEC 8 1916

NAME: **Welsh Agatha**

Certificate No. **584151** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Archer G**

Service: **Pt C 21 N J V I**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec 24 '27</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 14 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Agatha M. Welsh</i>					Certificate No. <i>681602</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR + 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20</del> <del>35</del> <b>30</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	9	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1		1	9	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	0	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
3	14 34	3	10	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4	10 36	4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1	15	1	14	1	5 66.93	1	4 90	1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
3	14	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	11	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1	10	1	4	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
3	22	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	14	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME **AGATHA WELSH.**

Certificate No.

**584151**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

**GROUP 2**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Act. to Ben -  
S. 3-1081 1/31*





NAME: *Agatha Welsh*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *584151*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

17 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 36 ✓	1 1 36 ✓	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36	3 3 90.50	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 36 ✓	1 1 36 ✓	1 1 36	1 1 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 36 ✓	1 1 36 ✓	1 1 75	1 1 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Agnes F Welsh*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *867.688*

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1 <i>Fee</i>	1923. 1 1 90	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 <i>6833</i>	2 2 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 95.50	3 3 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1 90	1 1 4	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
GROUP 3 PAID TO J...					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welsh Albert* 55717-38747

Certificate No. *418028* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Corpl B. 5th Wis.*

Disability: *Chr diarr. & res. dis. section.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		July 8-1888	Nov. 9-1888	Reissue	15	July 18-1912	
Reissue	12	6 Apr. 1908	JUN 5 1909		19	Dec 9-1915	
					22	Dec. 9-1920	MAY 17 1913
Fees:					32	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Inc.	72	Jan 17 1921	FEB 7 1921
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							51579
Former Roll No.		<i>57626</i>		Home:			FEB 12 1921-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Welsh Alexander*

Certificate No. *750641* ARMY MINORS. Law: *27 JUNE 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pr E 49 Rec V. &*

Guardian: *Nancy B. Welsh* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan. 1913.*  
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Aug 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Elsie L</i>	<i>19 Aug 1912</i>	<i>23 Feb 1914</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
		<i>MAR 4 1914</i>			<i>MAR 10 1914</i>	
Former Roll No.		<i>Orig</i>				

C-678



NAME:

Albert Melch

Certificate No.

48028

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$12 15<sup>00</sup> + 932

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 9 36		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 96		1 9 4 144		1	
2		2 10 36		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 96		2 10 4 72		2	
3		3 10 36		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 96		3 11 4 72		3	
4		4 28 36		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 96		4 12 4 72		4	
1		1 17 36		1 4 49 <sup>42</sup>		1 4 96		1 1 4 72		1	
2		2 10 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 2 4 72		2	
3		3 22 36		3 4		3 4 133 <sup>80</sup>		3 3 4 72		3	
4	OCT 1908	4 14 36		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 Trans to No.		4	
1	13 24 36	1 4 36		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2	14 24 36	2 36		2 4 57		2 4 206 <sup>47</sup>		2		2	
3	20 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 57		3 4 216		3		3	
4	11 36	4 4		4 4 57		4 4 216		4		4	
1	22 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 57		1 4 216		1		1	
2	12 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 57		2 4 216		2		2	
3	16 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 57		3 4 216		3		3	
4	21 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 106 <sup>40</sup>		4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME:

Alexander Melch

Certificate No.

750641

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 12

Remarks:

27 JUNE 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1 GROUP 2		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Welsh Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.) *40746*

Certificate No. *981247* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *P. I. 3 Lima N. A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mch 07</i>	<i>15 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 MAY 1912</i>	<i>17 FEB 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1915</i>	<i>Mch 18, 1915</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 2, 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1915*

Remarks: *Under 219/5 Accrued or or dated Jan 28/18*  
*payable to widow* *Jan 28/18*

Former Roll No. *Act 40745* Home: *San Francisco, Cal 1255*

6-691

NAME: *Welsh Alfred L.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Jan 1905*

Certificate No. *1158904* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Civ - B. 13 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 1904</i>	<i>21 Jan 1910</i>				
<i>ending 12 March 1905, date of death Payable to Melissa Welsh, widow</i>							

*Fees: None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow writes 560 : Payable to Melissa Welsh, widow*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Alexander Welsh* Certificate No. *981437*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: *12 1/2* Remarks: *DECEASED MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	APR 2	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	26	30 <sup>80</sup>		4	5	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	Ind		1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	37 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	21	20 <sup>78</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Alfred L Welsh* Certificate No. *1158904*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: *12 1/2* Remarks: *DECEASED MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27/10	89 <sup>60</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh Amelia J.*

Certificate No. *293228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James L. Welsh*

Service: *Pt. Co. 13. Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increase	12	<i>14 July 1890</i> <i>Act April 29, 1908.</i>	<i>26 May 1891</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 31 1908 Form 3-1081 etc.</i>		
Died: <i>Aug 21 1908</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>15516</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME *Welsh, Andrew*

Certificate No. *155,999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 3, 1908*

Service: *Pt K & 3 2 N.Y. V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571				
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 2, 1921.</i>								
Died: <i>Jan 19-1924</i>				Reported: <i>FEB 2 1924</i>						
Remarks: <i>37</i>										

NAME: <i>Amelia J. Welch</i>					Certificate No. <i>293228</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	10			2				2				2				2			
3	11			3				3				3				3			
4	10			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	8 30			2				2				2				2			
3	<i>DEAD.</i>			3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	R.C. \$31.20 paid T.S.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <b>ANDREW WELSH</b>		Certificate No. <b>155999</b>		Fees <b>155999</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— <b>72</b>		<b>GROUP 3</b>					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY	8	CH					
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL	8	CH					
MAY	8	CH					
JUNE	8	CH					
JULY	8	CH					
AUGUST	13	CH					
SEPTEMBER	7	CH					
OCTOBER	7	CH					
NOVEMBER	8	CH					
DECEMBER	7	CH					

*Good 1-19-24*

NAME: *Melsh Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.) *377392*

Certificate No. *155.999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr. No. 2 N.Y. & Car.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *L. & wound left thigh & disfigure*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>30 June 10</i>	<i>25 July 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1921</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>14 Sep 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 2, 1921</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 8 - 1915</i>	<i>AUG 24 1915</i>				

Fees: *40-JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 1 8 1915 SEP 1 7 1921* Home: *C. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Melsh Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *155999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Pr. No. 2 N.Y. Car*

Disability: *L. & wd L Thigh and dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>30 June 1910</i>	<i>25 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Columbus & Co.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33303* Home: *Ad. to D. H. 10/24/08* 6-681





NAME		Welsh, Ann.		MOTHER		(3-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No.		554297		ARMY DEPENDENT		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN	
Name of Soldier		Michael					
Service		Pt H, 21st U S Inf					
ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922					
Died							
Reported							
Remarks:							

NAME:		Welsh, Ann		MOTHER 170		(3-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No.		554297		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Name of Soldier:		Michael					
Service:		Pt H. 21st U.S.					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Jan 11-1901	June 13-1903				
	20	SEP 1 1922					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME ANN WELSH

MOTHER

Certificate No

554297

WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 20 20

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4

FEBRUARY

4

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

4

MAY

4

4

JUNE

4

4

JULY

4

4

AUGUST

4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

CHECK  
CANCELED

OCTOBER

4

NOVEMBER

4

DECEMBER

4

NAME:

170

Ann Welsh

MOTHER

Certificate No.

554297

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 9 4 12	1927. 1
2 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 20 80	2
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 20	3
4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 20	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 20	1928. 1
2 36	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 20	2
3 36	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 20	3
4 36	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					



NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Welsh, Anna

Certificate No.

15180

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

James

Service

Seaman USS Mohican Dawn and North Carolina

ISSUES

MINORS, PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 19, 1928  
JUN 13 1928

Died 5/19/28 Reimbursement order dated 8/18/28  
payable to Catherine Lusk,  
1115 S. Harvey Ave.,  
Oak Park, Ill.

NAME:

Welsh Anna

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

15180

NAVY. WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19, 1920

Name of Sailor:

James

Service:

Seaman USS Mohican, Dawn and No Carolina

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8	9	Dec 1901	6 June 1902			

INCREASED TO \$2 PER MONTH FROM  
APRIL 19, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

1.00 MAY 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15180

6-676

NAME ANNA WELSH,

Certificate No.

15180

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—

30  
1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

Sent to Mr. Nelson 6/13

10/16.00

J. E. Export  
in care 2-1071  
15/16

NAME:

Anna Welsh

1291

Certificate No.

15180

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

16796

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 13 S. E. B.	1911. 2 11 N. D. B.	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 2 11 N. D. B.	3 12 N. D. B.	3 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3 3 12 N. D. B.	4 4 36	4 4 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4 4 11 N. D. B.	1 4 36	1 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 11 N. D. B.	2 16 M. A.	2 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 2 16 M. A.	3 17 L. O.	3 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3 17 L. O.	4 4 36	4 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 8	3
4 4 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4
1909. 1 1 4 L. B. L.	2 4 36	2 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 2 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 3 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 1 11 A. M. F.	2 4 36	2 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 2 11 A. M. F.	3 4 36	3 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 3 11 A. M. F.	4 4 36	4 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 11 A. M. F.	1 4 36	1 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920					

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welsh Anna E

Certificate No. <u>697181</u>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <u>ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>William J. Welsh</u>		<u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Plt. &amp; Sgt. C 10 Pa. Res. Inf</u>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 Jan 1910	18 Feb. 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>Inc 30</u> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>Franklin Pa</u> <u>OCT 31 1916</u>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welsh Anna E

Certificate No. <u>799331</u>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:
Name of Soldier: <u>Jacob H. Welsh</u>		
Service: <u>Plt &amp; Sgt. E. 21 Pa. Cav.</u>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>July 1-1915</u>	<u>NOV 9 1915</u>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <u>100 46/10</u> <u>Thomas M. Lyles</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 26-1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 28 1917</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

11/16  
6-679



NAME: Anna E. Welsh Certificate No. 697181

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <u>48 36</u>	1915. 1 <u>4</u>	1919. 1 <u>4 75</u>	1923. 1 <u>9 4 60</u>	1927. 1
2	2 <u>8</u>	2 <u>4 36</u>	2 <u>4 75</u>	2 <u>10 4 30</u>	2
3	3 <u>17</u>	3 <u>4 36</u>	3 <u>4 75</u>	3 <u>11 4</u>	3
4	4 <u>10</u>	4 <u>4 36</u>	4 <u>4 75</u>	4 <u>12 4 30</u>	4
1908. 1	1 <u>10</u>	1 <u>4 36</u>	1 <u>4 75</u>	1 <u>1 4 30</u>	1928. 1
2	2 <u>26 36</u>	2 <u>4 36</u>	2 <u>4 75</u>	2 <u>2 4 30</u>	2
3	3 <u>17</u>	3 <u>4 36</u>	3 <u>4 85.50</u>	3	3
4	4 <u>23 36</u>	4 <u>4 36</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4	4
1909. 1	1 <u>4</u>	1 <u>4 60</u>	1 <u>4 90</u>	1	1929. 1
2	2 <u>4</u>	2 <u>4 60</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2	2
3	3 <u>4</u>	3 <u>4 60</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3	3
4	4	4 <u>4 60</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4	4
1910. 1	1 <u>4 36</u>	1 <u>4 74.67</u>	1 <u>4 90</u>	1	1930. 1
2 <u>9 32 40</u>	2 <u>4 36</u>	2 <u>4 75</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2	2
3 <u>8/16 36</u>	3 <u>4 36</u>	3 <u>4 75</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3	3
4 <u>10</u>	4 <u>4</u>	4 <u>4 75</u>	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Anna E. Welsh Certificate No. 799231

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>46 19 70</u>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1 <u>4 36</u>	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>4 36</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>15 36</u>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 <u>4 60</u>	1	1	1
2	2	2 <u>4 60</u>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>GROUP 2</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh Anna E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *846837* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Martin V.*

Service: *Priv. B and C 1st Regt. Mo. Engns*

ISSUES: *Married 1897* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1-1917.</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>June 8-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>William U. Davis</i> \$ <i>10.00</i> 7/6.18						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 7-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 12 1920</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*6/18*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Welsh Anna E**

Certificate No. **957894** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Patrick H**

Service: **Pt A 5 Mass Inf**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Sep 12 1924</b>	<b>Feb 6 1925</b>			
Died: <i>Dec. 6, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 1 1928</i>						
Remarks:						





NAME: Welsh, Anna M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 927,275

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Michael A.

Service: Pt D 5 U.S.Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Dec 22, 1922	Jan 18, 1923	Henry A.	Dec 22, 1922	May 21/23
				Catherine M.	" " "	Nov 11/27
				Raymond M.	" " "	Oct 27/33
Fees: None				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Died: Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				FEB 1 1923		

NAME: *Welsh, Anna R*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *77515*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Welsh, William*

Service: *Pt D 5 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Died: <i>Oct. 3, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>11/11/23</i>		
Remarks: <i>Prob. Gt. Vick &amp; Co. Bank</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				<i>6-679</i>		

NAME: Anna M. Welsh

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

927,275

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 + 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 27 44 <sup>80</sup>	2
3	3	3	3	3 15 32	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Anna M. Welsh

Certificate No.

777515

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1957

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh Annie*

Certificate No. *795.173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Sgt R. 87 Pa I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 27. 15</i>	<i>Aug 19. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lisbon Ohio*

Former Roll No. *AUG 27 1915*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh Annie*

Certificate No. *818880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt D 95. Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C 1st</i>		<i>Sept 11. 1916</i>	<i>Dec 20. 1916</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1919*

Remarks: *Jan 2 1919*

Reimbursement order dated *July 16-19*

Payable to *Mary Welsh Banks*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Annie Welsh* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *795.173*

Last paid to: Rate: *12-35-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>W</i>	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 <i>7/8 1480</i>	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3 17 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90		2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90		3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90		1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90		3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75		4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME: *Annie Welsh* Certificate No. *818885*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1903.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>7/24 497</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>7/26 1120</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 8 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 48.13	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

*Plaid*  
*3-10-11*  
*5-1-12*

NAME Welsh Annie M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

447072

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert

Service

Corp F 184 Ohio Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Dec. 17, 1924				
Reported			JAN 9. 1925			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Welsh Annie M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

447,072

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Albert

Service:

Corp F 184 C V. I.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	11 July 1896	25 June 1897	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

84

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh, Annie S*

Certificate No. *647454* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Welsh, Reginald*

Service: *2nd Lt B Co 1st US Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 27 Apr 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>	<i>Winifred A</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/2/11* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1770*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welsh, Anthony* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *762918* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt Co G 23rd Mo. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gr 10</i>		<i>3 June 1908</i>	<i>8 July 1908</i>
<i>Acc'd</i>		<i>4 Dec 1909</i>	<i>20 Apr 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1909* Bureau notified: *2-10-11*

Remarks: *Mar G. H. H. H.*

Former Roll No. *191*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Ammie S Welsh</i>					Certificate No. <i>647454</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>15 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>DIED</b>	1911.	1		<i>3 Jan 1911</i>	1915.	1		<b>REPORTED</b>	1919.	1		<b>APR 7 1911</b>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>13</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Anthony Welsh</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>762918</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>58</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 30</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 30</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>15 19 1033</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

*1910*  
*15 19 1033*  
*34243 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.*  
*Dead Mary C. Welsh*

NAME: *Welsh, Antony alias James Young* 29480 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108765* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Teamster C. 3<sup>rd</sup> Battn Cal. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>6 Sep. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>10 Sep. 1909</i>				

Fees: *Res. No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/11/13* Bureau notified *6/27/13*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at artist's residence 10 Main St., Helena, Mont.*

Former Roll No. *239813 - 29476* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welsh Audrey* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 31812 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *381742* "O" ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Muscon T 146 Ind*

Disability: *Severe Deaf both Ears & Dis back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 27 Aug 889"</i>	<i>Oct 88</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 34792* Home:

6-691



NAME: <i>Antony Welsh, alias James Young</i>				Certificate No. <i>1108763</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 10 6 4 Sep. 07</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
	2				2	12	45
	3	10/14	9 87		3	9	45
	4	10	36		4	11	45
	1	16	36		1	19	45
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	45
	3	11	36		3	9	45
	4	11	36		4	4	45
	1	12	36		1	4	
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	
	3	13	36		<b>GROUP 3</b>		
	4	10	47				
	1	14	45				
1910.	2	13	45	1914.	2		
	3	13	45		3		
	4	10	45		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew Welsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>381742</i>			
Last paid to: <i>28-50</i>				Rate: <i>28-50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	75	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	75		2	4	75
	3				3	7	75		3	4	75
	4				4	7	75		4	4	75
	1				1	3	75		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	3	75	1916.	2	4	75
	3				3	7	75		3	4	75
	4				4	7	75		4	4	75
	1				1	4	75		1	4	75
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	75
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	6	75		4	7	75		4	4	75
	1	7	75		1	4	75		1	4	75
1910.	2	6	75	1914.	2	7	75	1918.	2	4	75
	3	6	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	7	75		4	7	75		4	4	75

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Welsh, Arthur

Certificate No.

506059

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Disability Pt I 189 O V Inf

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

SEP 11 1925

Aug 13, 1925  
 Reimbursement order dated JUN 25 1926  
 payable to Ida Smith

Gen Del.  
 Wellston  
 Ohio.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Welsh Arthur

Certificate No.

506.059

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr I 189 O V I

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<del>12 Feb 07</del>	15 Apr 07	Inc 32		JUN 10 1918	
Inc		<del>17 Dec 00</del>	4 Jan 10	" 50		May 1, 1920	
Reis.		22 Feb 12	24 Feb 13	" 72		Oct 30, 1920	Dec 22, 1920
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Madland O

Former Roll No:

JAN 5 1921

Home:

6-581

NAME ARTHUR WELSH

Certificate No.

Fees

506059

AOT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	72 1/2	24							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Arthur Welsh

AOT OF May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

506,059

Last paid to:

12 MAR 4 1907

Rate:

15 - 50.22.58 - 32.58

Remarks:

72 377.750

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 72.20	1 11 60	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	1 4 216	1
2 11 45	2 12 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 9 45	3 11 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 4 72	3
4 9 45	4 11 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 9 45	1 11 60	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	1 4 72	1
2 11 45	2 11 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 9 45	3 11 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 169.80	3 4 72	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 11 45	1 17 4 60.58	1 4 67.50	1 4 216	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 11 45	2 4	2 4 67.50	2 4 216	2 Payment Card	2
3 11 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 216	3	3
4	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 11 57.83	1 67.50	1 4 67.50	1 4 216	1	1
2 11 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 216	2	2
3 10 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 94.10	3 4 216	3	3
4 12 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4	4	4



NAME: <b>Welsh, Arthur W.</b>		75	(2-P. A. 1.) <b>122</b>
Certificate No. <b>854,071</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <b>Pt B, 2" Pa. H. A.</b>			<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Oct 30/08	Nov 14/08
"	16	May 18/12	July 29/12
Fees:			
Transferred from:		PHILADELPHIA	
Died:		MAR 19 1923	
Remarks:		From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Transferred to:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from		Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 24 1922	
Former Roll No.		Home: 845/23/22	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)
<b>Welsh, Asbury</b>		
Certificate No. <b>41139</b>	ARMY INVALID	
Service	Pt F 15 Ohio V Inf	
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	72	JAN 27 1922
HOMES—Admitted		
Discharged		
Died		Reported JAN 10 1925
Remarks:		



NAME: *Shelsh, Asbury* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *41139* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt F 15 Ohio V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Gsw. lft forearm res in tor. dis lft hand* ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 1903</i>	<i>2 Nov 1903</i>				
		<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					
<i>4015</i>		<i>72 Jan 27 - 1922</i>	<i>Feb 28 - 1922</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *146* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Welsh, Augustus A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1063856* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corkle, 21" Pa. V. Cav.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1908</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>		<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>Oct. 9, 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 25, 1914</i>
		<i>18 Feb 1912</i>	<i>20 Sept 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Oct. 9, 1919</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 19 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1918* Accrued order dated *6/19/18*

Remarks: *payable to widow Joanna Jane* Check No *2215197* Dated *5/14/16* Canceled

Former Roll No. *305* **JUN 27 1890** Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: <i>Asbury Welsh</i>					Certificate No. <i>71139</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>70 00 72</i>		Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	29			3	4	120		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	28			4	4	120		4	4	72		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	120		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	19			3	4	120		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	12			4	4	120		4	4	72		4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	120		2				2						
	3	13			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	180		3						
	4	15			4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4						
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2	4	216		2				2						
	3	12			3	4	120		3	4	216		3				3						
	4	29			4	4	120		4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: <i>Augustine C. Welsh</i>					Certificate No. <i>1063856</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 00 24</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 1, 1907.</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	19			2	4	72		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2				2					
	3				3	14			3	4	72		3	<b>Inc.</b>	3				3					
	4				4				4	4	72		4		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	<i>Super</i>			2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3				3	23	14			3	<del>4</del>			3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	54		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	54		2	7/25	36		80	2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4			

NAME: **Welsh Benjamin H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **707541** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Sgt G 148 3rd Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	9 Mch 1907	19 Dec 1907	Res	19	16 May 1912	8 July 1912
Inc	15	15 Aug 1910	25 Aug 1910	Inc	22	25 Aug 1915	OCT 9 1915
					37	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: **9/2/19** Bureau notified: **22 1919**

Remarks:

Transferred to: **Sept 2 1919** Acc'd order dated **Dec 1 1919**  
payable to widow **Rachel J. Welsh**  
**Camp Point, Ill.**

Former Roll No. **55089(a8)** Home: **DEC 12 1919**

6-681

NAME **Welsh Blanche** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **967022** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **John** **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 2 Ohio H Art**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	Sep 12 1925	Nov 4 1925		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			

Died: **Sept. 9, 1929**

Reported: **OCT 14 1929**

Remarks:

6-6573

NAME: Benjamin N Welsh				22489				Certificate No. 707541							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12 15 19 22 27				Remarks: 32											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 B. E. R.	1 4 57	1915.	1	4 96		1919.	1		
	2				2	7 A. M. F.	2 4 57		2	4 96			2		
	3				3	10 N D B	3 4 57		3	4 96			3		
	4				4		4 4 57		4	4 96			4		
	1	10	63 <sup>33</sup>		1	8 A B W	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1	23 62 <sup>93</sup>			1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1908.	2	9	JHT	1912.	2	12 S E R	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1916.	2	20 UP 1		1920.	2		
	3	17	ABW		3	11 N D B	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1	13			1	4 L B L	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8	SER		3	4	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4 57	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1	7	N. D. B.		1	4 57	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1910.	2	12	N. D. B.	1914.	2	4 57	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4 57	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	10/6	40 <sup>40</sup>		4	4 57	4 4 103 <sup>60</sup>		4				4		

NAME Blanche Welsh  
Certificate No. 967022  
Fees none

Act May 23, 1928  
ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME:

Welsh, Bridget

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

16.534

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor:

Peter Welsh.

Service:

2 class Fireman, U.S.S. Alleghany + Dacotah

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.4	Feb. 1904	20. July 1904			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1906.				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Sgt. J. J. J. J. J.  
Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2980.

6-676

NAME:

*Bridget Welsh*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Act of Nov. 10, 1902*

Certificate No.

*16.534*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1	7	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1927.	1				
	2	7	1911.	2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2				
	3	7		3	7	1915.	3	4 36	1919.	3	4 75	1927.	3				
	4	5		4	6		4	4 36		4	4 75		4				
1908.	1	6	1911.	1	6	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1927.	1				
	2	8 20	1912.	2	6	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1928.	2				
	3	8		3	6		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3				
	4	7		4	4		4			4	4 90		4				
1909.	1	6	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4 30	1929.	1	
	2	7		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	6 4 30		2	
	3	16		3	4	1917.	3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	8		4	4		4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	8		3	4 36		3	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4	







NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Welsh Catharine

Certificate No.

340 700

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert A

Service

Pt K 2 Pa V I

9-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	NW-12-1925					
Reported	DEC 1 1925					
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

340 700

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Albert A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt K 2 Pa V I

W ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 12-1890	Aug 16-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME CATHARINE WELSH

Certificate No.

340700

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: 196 Catharine Welsh

Certificate No.

340700

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2 6	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	9 4 30	2	
3		3 7	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 1	11 4 30	3	
4		4 9	36	4 4	36	4 1	75	4 12	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1 6	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 3	1 4 30	1	
2		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	2 4 30	2	
3		3 17	36	3 4	36	3 4	90.50	3 3	3 4 30	3	
4		4 8	36	4 29	14.93	4 4	90	4 1		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1		1	
2		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 4		3 4	60.67	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	60.67	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1 5	36	1 4		1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
2 9	36	2	36	2		2 4	90	2		2	
3 6	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4 8	36	4	36	4 4	75	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922.

6-681



NAME:

Kelsh, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

657074

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service:

Sgt E 38<sup>th</sup> Pa Inf and 1<sup>st</sup> Lt F 6<sup>th</sup> Pa H A

IV

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org. 12		June 27 1908	Sept 1 <sup>st</sup> 1908			
INS.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
Fees: B. U. White #10 Paid Oct. 7, 1908.						

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 12 1917

Bureau notified:

APR 25 1917

Remarks:

163 Wabash St

Pittsburg, Pa

Check No. 4041437 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1916-679

NAME:

Catharine Welsh

Certificate No.

657074

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	8			2	4 33			2				2	
		3				3	7			3	4 36			3				3	
		4				4	10			4	4 36			4				4	
		1				1	8			1	4 36			1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	11	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3	10			3	4 36			3				3	
		4	7 38 80			4	9			4	4 36			4				4	
		1	5 36			1	4			1	4 60			1				1	
1909.		2	8	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	9			3	4			3	4 60			3				3	
		4	7			4				4	4 60			4				4	
		1	8			1	4 36			1	4 60			1				1	
1910.		2	7	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	11			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	7			4	4 36			4				4				4	

NAME:

Welsh Catherine

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

6734

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Bernard Welsh

Service:

Lancaster N S S Lancaster

DEAD

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908.	7 Dec 91			

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

7/27/14

Bureau notified:

AUG 11 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676



NAME: 25 Catherine Welsh Certificate No. 6734

Payable to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36 ✓	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 13 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 12 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36 ✓	2 4 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6 36 ✓	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36 ✓	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36 ✓	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36 ✓	3 <del>30</del> 36	3	3	3	3
4 10 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh, Catherine*

Certificate No. *383652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michael T*

Service: *P D 142 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	14 July 90	2 Oct 93			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 16 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>July 22 1909</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>28191</i>						

6-679

97740 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh, Catherine*

Certificate No. *401401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri E 4 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	12 Sept 1894	Died <i>Nov 28, 1916</i>		<i>Dec 4, 1916</i>
				payable to <i>Nicholas E. Welsh</i>		
				<i>Rosemond Minn.</i>		
				Beneficiary <i>aid 9/24/16</i>		
				Reimb order filed <i>12/30/16</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>						
Died: <i>Mch 28, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 27 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1418644 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>19301</i>						

DEC 14 1916-679

NAME: Catherine Welsh				12809				Certificate No. 383652											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14 SEP		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15 JHT			2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Diad June			3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported July			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Catherine Welsh				Certificate No. 401401															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 36			4				4	34.			4	TO DATE OF			4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4	4			4				4				4		



NAME (3-P. A. 2a)  
**Welsh Catherine**

Certificate No. **705 024** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier  
**Francis**

Service  
**Pt H 18 Wis V Inf**

**30** ISSUES 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<b>Feb 9, 1925</b>					
Reported	<b>MAR 7 1925</b>					
Remarks:						

NAME: **Welsh Catherine** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **705.024** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **97750**

Name of Soldier: **Francis** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pri H 18 Wis V Inf**

**70** ISSUES MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<del>Orig</del>		<b>15 Apr '10</b>	<b>JUN 27 1910</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fees: <b>None</b>						
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <b>Signs X</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>JAN 16 1917</b> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

NAME

Certificate No.

CATHERINE WELSH.

Fees

705024

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									0-6074
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Catherine Welsh

Certificate No.

705024

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2	2 8 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1909. 1	1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
2	2 1 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 1 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 1 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74 87	1 4 90	1 1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Welsh, Catherine

Certificate No. 744,059 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pr. K. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		29 Apr. 1912	18 June 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec. 6, 1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 31 1921</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Welsh Catherine

Certificate No. 847 756 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abraham H Stouck

Service: Pt G 199 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>Aug 3, 1926</u>						
Reported: <u>AUG 5 1926</u>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Catherine Welsh</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>13639-7</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>744,059</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75				
2				2				2	4		36	2	4	75					
3				3		<i>Letter 448</i>		3	4		36	3	4	75					
4				4		<i>big box</i>		4	4		36	4	4	75					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75				
2				2		<i>78 18</i>		2	4		36	2	4	75					
3				3		<i>13 36</i>		3	4		36	3	4	95.50					
4				4		<i>4</i>		4	4		36	4	4	90					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1924.	1			
2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	36	1925.				2				
3				3		<i>4</i>		3	4	36	3								
4				4		<i>4</i>		4	4	61.13	4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2		<i>4</i>	36	2	4	75	2	2			2	2			
3				3		<i>4</i>		3	4	75	3	3			3	3			
4				4		<i>4</i>		4	4	75	4	4			4	4			

6-581

NAME		CATHERINE WELSH											
Certificate No.		847756											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		FORMER WIDOW											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

6-5874

AUG 5 1926

NAME: *Welsh Catherine E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *847756* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Abraham H Stouck* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. Y 199 Cav Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		May 2 1917	June 22 1918			
		25 Oct 16 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fee: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 29 1918 6-679

NAME: *Welsh Catherine E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. 2d Corp. A, 28*

10 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		27 June 1908	29 Mch. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: <i>10. P. C. A. Feyhl, atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Catherine Welsh
Certificate No. 847756

Last paid to:
Rate: 25 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 13, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1	4 75	1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	19 326	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

6-681

NAME: Catherine E. Welsh
Certificate No. 677,910

Last paid to:
Rate: 25 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.
13643-7

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1	4 75	1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	4 98	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1	4 90	1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1	
2	11 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	14	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10	4	4	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JULY 1922



NAME: *Valsh Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *490018* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Sept 10 1912* MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Double ing hernia*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Jan 12</i>	<i>14 July 12</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>8 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *9 Mitchell Bldg.*

Died: *April 3, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1914* *3-1081 Springfield O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *264* Home:

6-681

NAME: *WELSH, CHARLES E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~*Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*~~

Service: *Muscn. K, 2" D. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mch 14. 1916</i>	<i>June 28. 1917</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>JUL 31 1912</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>Mch. 14. 1920</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Mch. 14. 1925</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11. 1922* *1081* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1922*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 11 1922 Accrued order dated Aug. 24, 1922*  
*payable to widow Mary E., 1016 B St., S.E., Washington, D.C.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* *SEP 2- 1922 ORIGINAL*

*JUL 7 1917*

6-681

NAME:

Charles A. Walsh

Certificate No.

490018

Last paid to:

-30-

Remarks:

374/155

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 60	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 60	3	3	3	3
4 8 00	4 17 24.33	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 60	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 00	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 10 60	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
2 10 00	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME:

CHARLES E. WELSH.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

988319

Last paid to:

4 Mar. 1912 C 6

Rate:

15 17

Remarks:

-30-50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 45	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 45	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 45	4 90	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 45	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 45	2 90	2	2
3	3 5 45	3 4 45	3 4 172	3	3
4	4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 45	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 4 51	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 51	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 51	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4 45	2 4 51	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 45	3 4 87.40	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4	4

DEAD

NAME:

Welsh, Charles E.

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

988319

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Musc. K. 2" R. C. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	1 July 1898	22 Sep 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

44384

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Charles E Welsh</i>										Certificate No. <i>988319</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>				2				2				2					
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>				3				3				3					
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1183259

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Machinist 1st class USS Hannibal

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 14, 1920	Jan 25, 1921				
Inc.	15	Aug. 23, 1922	Nov. 9, 1922				

Transferred from: George R. Downs Fee #20 FEB 12 1921

George R. Downs Fee #2 JAN 12 1923

Transferred to:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 5 1922

FEB 3 1923

6-477

NAME:

Charles L. Welsh

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1183259

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	9 4 24 10 4 12 11 4 12 12 4 12 <sup>10</sup>	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1 20 15 2 5 15 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1 2 1/2 80 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 1 2 3 4





NAME:

Charley Welsh

Certificate No.

1219669

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 $\frac{3}{6}$ 108	2
3	3	3	3	3 13 15	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

CHARLTON H WELSH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

417397

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
APRIL		72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6571

NAME: *Welsh Charlton H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *417,304* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
General Law.

Service: *Co E 450 & R*

Disability: *Inj of feet, hemorrhage dis of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>31 Mch 04</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Apr 09</i>	<i>13 Sept 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 23 1920</i>	<i>OCT. 22 1920</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug. 7. 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 19. 1918</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>309 DEC 3- 1918</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Welsh Christopher* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5314634* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pvt Ab 5 Co Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 1890</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1891</i>				
<i>Accrued</i>	<i>Order</i>		<i>15 Nov. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 19. 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mch. 19. 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>India - Welsh - 1st</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1653. &amp;</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Charlton H. Welsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>417397</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>45 50 72</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	202.07		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216		2	Payment Card	
	3	23	72 520		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	216		2	4	216		2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
<div> <div>3 GROUP 3 PAID</div> <div>TO JUNE 4, 1922</div> </div>																			

NAME: <i>Christopher Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>524634</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3
	4	8			4				4				4				4
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1
	2	11/23	18 40		2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
<div> <div>Edwid</div> <div>Pen. ends</div> <div>Off filed</div> <div>PITTSBURGH</div> </div>																	

NAME: *Welsh Christopher C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *46172* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt D 140 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4 - 1907* Bureau notified: *MAR 4 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *169 A. I.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welsh Clara (unsound mind)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *891893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1917*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. D. S. Iowa Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Apr 19. 1920</i>	<i>Sept 9. 1920</i>	<i>Hattie</i>	<i>Apr. 19. 1920</i>	<i>Oct 15 1922</i>
		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under minor's certificate 775055.*  
*Eva Taylor. Gdn.*  
*Fayette Co. Iowa. District Lt.*

Former Roll No. *Appt. 10/10/20 Bond \$900. Lst. 11/3/21*

Authority filed with. *Jan. 1921. L. voucher.*

SEP 1920

6-679

NAME: Christopher C. Welsh					Certificate No. 46172		
Last paid to: 414107-12				Rate: 20		Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	69 82		3		
	4	4	60.		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	5			4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**

**GROUP 1**

NAME: Lelana Welsh					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 891893	
Last paid to: 12 + 2 to May 1, 1920				Rate: 30 + 1				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**



NAME: *Welsh Clarissa L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9281 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *621356* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908,*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel N.*

Service: *Sgt 13 Batty Ind L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>28 Jan 1907</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 21, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Seward</i>				<i>Hebr.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>11-336</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Welsh, Cleve S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 933 153 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Fred E.*

Service: *Hosp Stwd 52 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <i>4</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Dec 5, 1922	April 27, 1923	<i>Fred E.</i>	Dec 5, 1922	Oct 13, 1925
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died <i>Jan. 17, 1930</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 11 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

MAY 1 1922

NAME: <i>Clarissa L. Welsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>621356</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1902</i>				Rate: <i>8</i> <del>10</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	80	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4			4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		GROUP 1
	4	11			4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

NAME **Cleve S. Welsh,**  
 Certificate No. **933153**  
 Fees **None**  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

	30											
RATE—	20 + 4	24	24 20	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	17 11 9	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	28 24	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	23 24	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	15 24	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4 24	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4-24	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	2/33	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	20	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Welsh, Clyde</i>		71155 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>1075975</i>	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>Payable to Guardian</span> <span><b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b></span> </div>	
Service: <i>Pri 6, 4 U S I</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Disability: <i>Epileptiform convulsions, Res of sunstroke</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>Jan 10, 1906</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1906</i>
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>6 Apr '10</i>	<i>29 Apr 1910</i>
Fees: <i>2 to R B Hasteller</i>		<i>Appfd by Hennepin Co Court</i> <i>June 4, 1912. Bond \$100.</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Suspend 1/2 from 14 Oct 1911. Order Co P 3 July 1912</i> <i>Pay 1/2 to Anna L. <del>Hasteller</del> Gen of Minors. Ralph Western 16-6 May 1919</i> <i>1620-2 Ann St Minneapolis Minn. Everett Carl 16 1 Sept 1921</i> Former Roll No. <i>10018 82714. C of Hennepin Co Minn</i> Home: <i>Order Co P 16 Oct 1912</i> <i>Desertion</i> 681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span><i>Welsh, Columbus</i></span> <span>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</span> </div>	
<i>366666</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	65	<i>Aug 4, 1925</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>May 15, 1930</i> Reported <i>JUN 13 1930</i> Remarks: <i>U.S.A.</i>	



NAME: Clyde H. Welsh Certificate No. 1075975

1/2 Payable to Guardian.

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12

Remarks: Annual 1/2 of min. 1/2

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	27 18	1919. 1	17 18	1923. 1	2 4	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	16 18	2	18 18	2	10 4	2	
3		3	6 36	3	15 18	3	18 18	3	11 4	3	
4		4	9 36	4	20 18	4	10 18	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	18 18	1920. 1	13 18	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	14 18	2	14 18	2	2 4	2	
3		3	13 18	3	25 18	3	20 18	3		3	
4		4	14 18	4	14 18	4	14 18	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	10 18	1917. 1	21 18	1921. 1	22 18	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13 24	2	19 18	2	30 18	2	22 18	2		2	
3	9 24	3	8 18	3	28 18	3	14 18	3		3	
4	13 24	4	21 18	4	27 18	4	21 18	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	14 18	1918. 1	25 18	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 24	2	14 18	2	19 18	2	4 36	2		2	
3	15 35 73	3	31 18	3	16 18	3	4 36	3		3	
4	29 36	4	16 18	4	19 18	4		4		4	

6-081

NAME COLUMBUS WELSH

Certificate No. 366666

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

CROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welsh Columbus* 31990

Certificate No. *366666* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P I 65-Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic Diarr Hemorrhoids Res Typh Fever* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>July 92</del>	<del>11 Feb 93</del>	23		Apr 5, 1917	Nov 2, 1918
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>28 Apr 10</i>	30		June 10, 1918	H
				40		Jan 19, 1919	
Fees: <i>25.00</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1 L 34899</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Welsh, Cornelius**

Certificate No. **398 771** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Corp F 5 Ohio Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>73</b>	<b>Jan 31 1932</b>		<b>NH</b>	<b>9/20/33</b>	<b>Oct 1-1923</b>	<b>OCT 13 1923</b>
				Remarks: <i>37</i>			

NAME: <i>Cornelius Welsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>366666</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>1800 MAY 11 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51
	2				2	6	57
	3				3	7	17
	4				4	13	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51
	2				2	13	51
	3				3	7	07
	4				4	13	51
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51
	3				3	14	51
	4	12	30		4	4	51
1910.	1	17	30	1914.	1	4	51
	2	6	39 57		2	4	51
	3	6	51		3	4	51
	4	7	51		4	4	51

NAME		CORNELIUS WELSH	
Certificate No.			
Fees		398771	
RATE—		72	
		GROUP 3	
		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL	11	WH	
MAY	9	WH	
JUNE	9	WH	
JULY	10	WH	
AUGUST	14	WH	
SEPTEMBER	20	WH	
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welsh Cornelius*

Certificate No. *398771* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Cpl F. 5 Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of heart and guswd. of abdomen.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<del>84</del>	<i>July 13 - 1910</i>	<i>Sept 1 - 1910</i>				
	<i>.50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>					
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1922</i>	<i>MAR 4 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 18 1922* Home: *W. H. 4/1/20*

6-691

55893 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welsh Cornelius*

Certificate No. *398771* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corp. 7 5 Ohio*

Disability: *Dis. of heart + g. s. wd abdomen.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dupl 10</i>		<i>8 Jan. 1890</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1903</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>July 13, 1910</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *W. H. 23 Nov 12 Ord. 24*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58446* Home: *Nat'l Home.*

52245

6-691

NAME: <i>Cornelius Welsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>398 771</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct. 1912 @ 72</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	72 NH	1919.	1	17	72 DH
	2				2				2	12	72 WH		2	11	72 DH
	3				3				3	16	72 WH		3	12	72 DH
	4				4				4	11	72 WH		4	10	72 DH
1908.	1				1				1	10	72 DH		1	10	72 DH
	2				2				2	10	72 NH		2	15	72 WH
	3				3				3	13	72		3	16	178 <sup>00</sup> WH
	4				4	21	48 N.H.		4	13	72 NH		4	14	150 WH
1909.	1				1	4			1	5	72		1	12	150 WH
	2				2	8	76 D.H.		2	13	72 NH		2	14	150 WH
	3				3				3	14	72 NH		3	15	150 WH
	4				4	4	72		4	12	72 DH		4	14	150 WH
1910.	1				1	4	72		1	14	72 DH		1	4	150 WH
	2				2	13	72 N.H.		2	13	72 DH		2	2	216 WH
	3				3	12	72 N.H.		3	5	72		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4	12	72		4	13	72 NH		4	TO GROUP	

6-681

NAME: <i>Cornelius Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>398 771</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 24</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72
	2				2	7	72
	3				3	12	72
	4				4	6	72
1908.	1				1	21	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	10	72
	4				4	18	72
1909.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Keesh Cornelius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1164917* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Plt of 2 582d Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<del>15</del>	<del>12 Apr 11</del>			30	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	<del>15</del>	<del>Nov 21, 1914</del>			32	Dec 10, 1918	
		19 Dec 10 1916	Mch 1, 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		22 Dec 10 1921	W				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Keesh Crawford E* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *99882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Cos F. 502* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	22 Feb 99	9 Feb 00				
Re 13.	30	18 May 12	5 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1913** Check No. *1111* Dated *June 16 1913* Canceled

Remarks: *Amstrong, Mills B R A*

Former Roll No. *339* Home:

6-681



NAME: 105 Barnelius Helsh					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1164917														
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 15 19 30		Remarks: 37 50 FEBRUARY 6, 1907														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	93 60	1919.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9 28 1			2	4	46 50		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8 36			3	4	46 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8 36 1			4	4	46 50		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36 1			1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8 36 1			2	4	46 50		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8 36 1			3	4	46 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6 36			4	4	46 50		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36			1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36			1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	36			3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	36			4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: Crawford E. Helsh					DECEASED.					Certificate No. 79882					
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 30		Remarks: 380 263										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 72		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12 72			2				2		
	3				3	9 72			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 90			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10 72			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10 72			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Welsh, Daniel W.

Certificate No.

374607

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Special Act

Service:

Ogt 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. B 62, Ohio Vol Infy.

Disability:

Bayonet wound of neck, dis of liver, kidneys, chest &amp; nodes of heart &amp; lungs

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>March 1906</del>	2 <sup>nd</sup> April 1906.	REISSUE	25	<del>27 May 1912</del>	JUN 2 1913
INCREASE	4	OCT 18 1911	NOV 20 1911		30	26 July 1915	
					40	JUN 18 1913	
Fees:	\$2 fee pd. J. T. Piggott 12/7/11			REISSUE.	50	Oct 5, 1918, Nov 9, 1918	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

April 2, 1919

Bureau notified:

MAY 27 1919

9-MEI

Remarks:

Apr 2 1919 OCT 1 1919  
to Mary E. Welsh

R R S

Parkersburg  
W Va.

Former Roll No.

DEC 4 1918 30

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Welsh, Lavenport

Certificate No.

507802

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Co H, 55 C 7<sup>th</sup>

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>24 Sep 92</del>	20 Mar 94	Inc.	18	Sept 15, 1915	Dec 17, 1915
Reis	15	24 May 12	25 Nov 12		21	Sept. 15, 1920	W
					30	JUN 12 1920	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 11 1916

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Daniel M. Welsh</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>374607</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>15.30-72</u>				Remarks: <u>Civil War. Special Act 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	51	1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1		
	2	7	51		2		51		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	51		3	6	51		3	14	81.33		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	7	61.70		4	4	90		4	11/8	+833.		4		
	1	7	51		1	6	72		1	4	90		1		26		1		
1908.	2	9	51	1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	GROUP 3		1924.	2		
	3	9	51		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	6	51		1	4			1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	9	51	1913.	2	28	72.12.23	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	51		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	75.		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	51		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	8	51	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	51		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	75.		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <u>Lavenport Welsh</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>867802</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18-30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	7	36		1	4	54		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4		54		4	4	150		4		
	1	9	36		1		45		1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		36		3	4	45		3		87.60		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welsh David

Certificate No. 52,252 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Sgt K 147 my sol 2

Disability: Lsw face & res total blindness & gsw lt thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>8 apr 04</u>	<u>19 apr 04</u>	<u>Died Apr 28 1919</u>	<u>Accrued order dated Aug 7 1919</u>		
				<u>payable to widow Mary Welsh</u>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>4/28/19</u>				Bureau notified: <u>6 1919</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>AUG 14 1919</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welsh, David

Certificate No. 239,950 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1 Corp'l "C" 45" Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>155</u>	<u>May 1909</u>	<u>18 May 1909</u>		<u>22</u>	<u>Apr 28, 1914</u>	<u>May 12, 1914</u>	
<u>1922</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>29 Oct. 1912</u>					
Fees:				<u>Nov 3 1916</u> <u>Dec 20 1917</u> <u>payable to widow</u> <u>Margaret H. Welsh</u>			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				<u>Check dated Jan 29 1916</u> <u>made payable</u> <u>to Margaret H. Welsh</u> <u>for 2879564</u> <u>dated 1/4/16</u> <u>Canceled</u>			
Died: <u>Nov. 3. 1916.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 17 1916</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>10 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>David Welsh</i>					Certificate No. <i>52252</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>100</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	300	1915.	1	4	300	1919.	1	4	300	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	300		2	4	300		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	300		3	8 1/2	8322		3	TO DATE OF	DEATH		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	300		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	300	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	300		2	5			2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	300		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	300	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	300		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	300	1918.	1	4	300	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	300		2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	300		3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	300		4		300		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David Welsh</i>					Certificate No. <i>239950</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15.19 22<sup>50</sup></i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	1/29	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	68 <sup>20</sup>		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4		67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Welsh, David* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *604506* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *1st 14 12a. Cav*

Guardian: *Beaver Co. Trust Co* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:   
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2.00</i>	<i>per month from</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>Edward C.</i>	<i>15 Sep. 1905</i>	<i>29 Feb. 1912</i>
<i>Apr. 1, 1912, by act of that date.</i>						
<i>Res. 8</i>		<i>15 Sept. 1905</i>				
<i>Res. 12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1911</i>			

Fees: *none.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Form 3 1066 forwarded Sept Mar 30/09 from 7-000 filed in  
Res. and Res. to correct date of termination of increase for  
child Edward C. Welsh.*

Former Roll No. *121 A. J* 6-878

NAME: *Welsh, David* 21-A. (3-P. A. 1.) **372**

Certificate No. *1134210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Ph. K. 135" Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 2/07</i>	<i>June 22/07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 22/13</i>	<i>July 16/13</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 3-1912</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>May 22/18</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8/18* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881



NAME: David Welsh
Certificate No. 604506

Last paid to: APR 4 1909
Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 =	2	2	2	2
3	3 8/22 84	3	3	3	3
4	4 9	4	4	4	4
1	1 8	1	1	1	1
2	2 3/8 26 13	2	2	2	2
3 22 40	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4 10 42	4	4	4	4	4
1 3/12 42	1	1	1	1	1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 14	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1 10	1	1	1	1	1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: 21-a David Welsh
Certificate No. 1134210

Last paid to: 372
Rate: 12.50:19:
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7/6 24.80	2 4 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 5 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 6 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 6 36	1 6 36	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 7 36	2 6 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 10 36 852	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 0 46 50	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 5 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 22 46 840	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 14 57	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 57	3 Inc. 57	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 57	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Welsh David W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761600* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901*

Service: *Capt C 27 and 28* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 12</i>		<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>JUL 22 1907</i>	<i>INCORP 22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>Aug. 5-1914</i>	<i>Sept. 15-1914</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>7 Aug 09</i>	<i>20 Aug 09</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res. 19</i>			<i>AUG 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>72 Feb. 13-1921 mch. 18-1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 10, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 6 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>P. E. 1</i>			

NAME: *Welsh Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. H. 30.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>19 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/11/1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 3 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by Mary J. Welsh. Paid 11 July 1911, pay Mary J. Welsh 15.20 Reim. claim. Order 10 Sept. 1912.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>15. BOSTON, MASS</i>				Home: <i>120 21st Mass</i>			

NAME: David L. Welsh ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 767600

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 9.22 50 Remarks: 32.50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
2				2	5	45	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4	96	2	4	72	2							
3	9	44	93	3	7	45	3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4	96	3				3						
4	6	36		4	7	45	4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	96	4				4						
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	6	36		2	27	45	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4	96	2				2						
3	7	36		3	27	45	3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4	157 <sup>80</sup>	3				3						
4	6	36		4	8	57	4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	150	4				4						
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	15	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	12	36		2	4	57	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4	209 <sup>40</sup>	2				2						
3	7	36		3	4	57	3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4	216	3				3						
4	5	44	70	4	4	57	4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	216	4				4						
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1		57	1918.	1		67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	6	45		2	1	57	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4	216	2				2						
3	6	45		3	4	57	3		84 <sup>60</sup>	3	4	216	3				3						
4	7	45		4	5	67 <sup>38</sup>	4	4	96	4			4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: DENNIS WELSH, Certificate No. 28802 606,618

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12. Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
2				2	5	36	2			2			2				2				2				
3				3			3			3			3				3				3				
4				4			4			4			4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
2	5	36		2			2			2			2				2				2				
3	4			3	9/27/12	15	2	3			3			3				3				3			
4	10			4	Paul			4			4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
2	5			2			2			2			2				2				2				
3				3			3			3			3				3				3				
4				4			4			4			4				4				4				
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
2	4			2			2			2			2				2				2				
3	12			3			3			3			3				3				3				
4	12			4			4			4			4				4				4				

GROUP 3

6-681





NAME: <b>DE ROY WELSH</b>												Certificate No. <b>1.210.544</b>											
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 15</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

Handwritten notes in 1923-1924:  
 1923. 1 10/16 197  
 1923. 2 14 15  
 1923. 3 14 15  
 1923. 4 12B-4 15  
 1924. 1 4 15  
 1924. 2 4 15  
 1924. 3 4 15

Vertical stamp on right side: "Transit to Mo. Payment Card."

NAME <b>EDMOND WELSH.</b>												Certificate No. <b>550991</b>		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920	
														<b>GROUP 1</b>					
RATE—		50			65														
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934						
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65													
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65													
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65													
APRIL		4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65													
MAY		4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65													
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65													
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65													
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65													
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65													
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65													
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65													
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <b>Welsh Edmond</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	36220	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <b>550991</b>		ARMY INVALID. <del>Act of May 6, 1907.</del>		
Service: <b>Co 8 11 Ill Cav</b>		<del>Act of May 11, 1912</del>		
Disability:				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<del>Pres</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>11 Mch 1907</del>	<del>16 Nov 1907</del>	<del>Pres 19 May 22 1912</del>
<del>Dis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>11 Mch 1907</del>	<del>10 May 1910</del>	<del>Oct 11 1912</del>
<del>Pres</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>16 Oct 1912</del>	<del>30 Oct 12 1917</del>
Fees:			40 June 10, 1918	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912			Inc. May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>			Transferred to: <b>Carey</b>	
Died:			Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Debit subsequent payments and thus recover 40 per month from May 22 1912 to Oct 11 1912 inclusive erroneously paid under former issue for issue to correct rate and allow increase amount to be recovered \$28.00</b>				
Former Roll No. <b>3757548</b>			Home: <b>FEB 14 1916</b>	



NAME:

Edmond Welch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

550.991

4 OCT 1907 @

Rate:

25 30 50

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 16x63 <sup>07</sup> 2 0 36 3 0 36 4 8 36 1 7 2 8 3 3 4 8 1 14 2 7 3 8 4 7	1911. 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 7 1 9 2 8 3 9 4 74 36 <sup>20</sup> 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 14 47 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 128	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 141 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 GROUP 1 TO JULY 4, 1922	1923. 9 4 100 10 4 50 11 4 50 12 4 50 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 Trans. to Mo. 1 Payment Card 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Welsh Edward

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

10174

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P U S Marine Corps

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Mch 1907	25 Sep 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 24-1908

Bureau notified:

Feb 10-1908

Remarks:

Accd dated June 11, 1908

Former Roll No.

12646(a8)

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Edward Welsh

Certificate No.

10174

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 July 1907 @ 12 (28) 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/10	54 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	EBB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7/1	1300		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dis. Jan 29 1908		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	Reported			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	COUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME

WELSH, EDWARD

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

841 282

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt D 54 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc*	60 82	May 1, 1920 Dec 30 1923	Jan 26 1924			FEB 1 - 1929	FEB 14 1929
				Remarks: This increase includes a spec. pension of \$10 per mo. under Act Apr 27 1916 Prov for MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.			
				FEB 2 1924			

NAME:

WELSH, EDWARD

(3-P. A. 1.)

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

Certificate No.

841282

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service

Disability:

*Pt D, 54 Ohio Vol. Inf. and Sgt. H. V. Patton. 19 H. S. Inf.*

## ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	11	Feb 1907	19 Mch 1907	INCREASE	11	11	11
REISSUE	19	MAY 13 1912	MAY 28 1912				
Fees:				Reis. 35 April 29 1916 Sept 27 1916			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Inc. 60 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified: WE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. MAY 1 / 1922			
Remarks: CK # 3963715, dated June 4, 1922, canceled.							
MAY 19 1922							
Former Roll No. 1913/65				Home: Dis 9/13/22			
OCT 2 1916				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890			

6-481

NAME EDWARD WELSH

Certificate No.

Fees

☆ 841282

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

RATE—	82											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 60	4 82	4 82	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4 60	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4 82	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

RE:

EDWARD WELSH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

841282

1907 @ 8  
Oct 6/27/90

Rate:

25 35 50 60

Remarks:

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 27 902		1 8		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 9 6 180	USR	1	
2 5		2 6		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 10 4 60	B	2	
3 4		3 7		3 4 75		3 4 150		3 1 4 60		3	
4 5		4 3		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 12 4 60		4	
1 5		1 5		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 1 4 60		1	
2 5		2 5 4090		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 2 4 60		2	
3 5		3 6 57		3 4 75		3 4 191 B		3 3 4 60		3	
4 5		4 4		4 4 105		4 4 180		4 4 60		4	
1 10		1 4		1 4 105		1 4 180		1 Trans. to Mo		1	
2 10		2 4		2 4 105		2 4 180		2 Payment Card		2	
3 7		3 4 57		3 4 105		3 4 180		3		3	
4 10		4 5 7380		4 4 105		4 4 180		4		4	
1 5		1 4 75		1 4 105		1 4 180		1		1	
2 10		2 4 75		2 4 105		2 5 180		2		2	
3 6		3 4 75		3 4 147		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4 6		4 4 75		4 Inc. 150		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: *Welsh, Edward* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931954* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Cpl H 10 Conn Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>44</del>	<del>May 1910</del>	<del>28 May 1910</del>	25	22	May 1912	13 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		30	4	May 1915	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/17/16* Notified: *NOV 17 1916* (Spec No. *2879773*) and *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Letter of Mary Welsh to Sec War*

Former Roll No. *829 JUNE 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Welsh, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145879* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl H 10 Conn Vol Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	MTH	Discharged	9-6571
	50	May 1 1920					
Inc.	72	April 9, 1923	June 15, 1923				

Died: **APR 7 - 1929** Remarks: *72 ch 4-4-1921 Canceled*

Reported: **APR 12 1929**

JUN 30 1923



NAME: <i>Edward Welsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>731959</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>5. 5. 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	1	4 75	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	4 75	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908.	1	1	1	4 90	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909.	1	1	1	4 90	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910.	1	1	1	4 90	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME		EDWARD WELSH									
Certificate No.		1145879									
Fees		1145879									
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
		GROUP 3									
RATE-		54 72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6871									
JANUARY	1	6	5	5	7	72	72	7	7	7	7
FEBRUARY	6	5	5	5	4	72	6	5	5	5	5
MARCH	6	5	5	6	4	72	6	5	5	5	5
APRIL	5	7	6	6	72	5	6	6	6	6	6
MAY	7	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
JUNE	6	5	5	8	5	72	5	5	5	5	5
JULY	112.33	7	6	6	7	7	7	6	6	6	6
AUGUST	13	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6
SEPTEMBER	7	6	8	7	6	5	5	5	5	5	5
OCTOBER	6	7	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
NOVEMBER	7	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
DECEMBER	6	3	7	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5

NAME: **WELSH, EDWARD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1145879** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 21, 1912*  
*Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: **Corp'l. H, 10" Conn. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	25 Mar 1908	24 Apr. 1908	35	JUN 10 1918		
REISSUE	20	MAY 28 1912	OCT 17 1912	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
INCREASE		24 May 1917	Nov 1, 1917				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b> <b>Knoxville, 3 Oct. 1911</b>			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:	<i>For Discharge (see War Department)</i>						
Former Roll No.	<b>NOV 10 1917</b>			Home:	<i>Mt. H. 9/18/22</i>		

6-681

NAME: **Welsh, Edward** TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1145879** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp'l. H 10 Conn Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	25 Mar 1908	24 April 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b> <b>WASHINGTON, D. C. 8/29/11</b>			Transferred to:	<b>WASHINGTON, D. C. 9/28/11</b> <i>10/1/11</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:	<i>WASHINGTON, D. C. 9/23/11</i>		

6-681

NAME: EDWARD WELSH.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.  
1145879

Last paid to:  
4 June 1911  
at D.C. Agency.

Rate:  
20 24 35 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18 60 Mt. H.	1911. 1 11 105 MTH	1915. 1 7 150 EH	1919. 1 10 105 MTH	1923. 1 10 12 50 MTH
2 9 60 Mt. H.	2 10 105 MTH	2 10 12 50 MTH	2 11 105 MTH	2 11 14 50 MTH
3 10 60 Mt. H.	3 11 105 MTH	3 11 14 50 MTH	3 11 105 MTH	3 12 9 50 MTH
4 12 36 H.H.	4 10 60 MTH	4 11 105 MTH	4 11 105 MTH	4 12 50 MTH
1 12 36 H.H.	1 9 60 MTH	1 11 105 MTH	1 11 105 MTH	1 12 50 MTH
2 12 36 H.H.	2 9 60 MTH	2 9 105 MTH	2 9 105 MTH	2 15 50 MTH
3 11 36 H.H.	3 11 60 MTH	3 11 166 50 MTH	3 11 166 50 MTH	3 6 50 MTH
4 13 H.H.	4 9 60 MTH	4 11 150 EH	4 11 150 EH	4 Trans. to Mo
1 12 H.H.	1 9 60 MTH	1 12 150 EH	1 12 150 EH	1 Payment Card
2 11 H.H.	2 13 60 MTH	2 13 150 EH	2 13 150 EH	2
3 8 Mt. H.	3 14 60 MTH	3 14 150 EH	3 14 150 EH	3
4 12 60 Mt. H.	4 11 87 73 MTH	4 14 150 EH	4 14 150 EH	4
1 10 60 Mt. H.	1 9 72 MTH	1 8 150 EH	1 8 150 EH	1
2 11 60 Mt. H.	2 11 72 MTH	2 7 150 EH	2 7 150 EH	2
3 10 60 Mt. H.	3 13 102 80 MTH	3 GROUP 8 PAID	3 GROUP 8 PAID	3
4 9 60 Mt. H.	4 16 105 MTH	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4

6-681

NAME: Edward Welsh ✓

Certificate No.  
1145879

Last paid to:  
12-4 June 1911

Rate:  
125-

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 3682	1911. 1 KNOXVILLE	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2 3682	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4



NAME: **WELSH, EDWARD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1145879** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Corpl. H. 10" Conn. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Mar. 1908	24 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred from: **New York, Aug. 28, 1909.** Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. AUG 29 1911**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *76 10* 6-681

NAME: *Welsh Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145879* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Corpl. H. 10" Conn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Gun shot wound of left breast.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Suppl</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug. 1890</i>	<i>7 Mch 1912</i>				
<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mch 1895</i>					

Fees: *ending 7 Mch 1908. by reason of allowance under Act Feb 6, 1907* \$ *1049.07*

*\$ 25 fee pd John D. Kinney 3-20-12*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act Feb. 6, 1907** Home: 6-681

NAME: <b>EDWARD WELSH</b>					Certificate No. <b>1145879</b>																			
Last paid to: <b>Aug. 4, 09 at 12</b>					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<b>13 36 H.H.</b>		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2			2			<b>12 30 H.H.</b>		2			2		2			2		2					
	3			3			<b>Transferred</b>		3			3		3			3		3					
	4			4			<b>GROUP 3</b>		4			4		4			4		4					
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2			2					2			2		2			2		2					
	3			3					3			3		3			3		3					
	4			4					4			4		4			4		4					
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2			2					2			2		2			2		2					
	3			3			<b>15 12 H.H.</b>		3			3		3			3		3					
	4			4			<b>14 36 H.H.</b>		4			4		4			4		4					
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2			2			<b>14 36 H.H.</b>		2			2		2			2		2					
	3			3			<b>12 36 H.H.</b>		3			3		3			3		3					
	4			4			<b>12 36 H.H.</b>		4			4		4			4		4					

NAME: <b>Edward Welsh</b>					Certificate No. <b>1145879</b>																			
Last paid to: <b>Former payments cover</b>					Rate: <b>6</b>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2			2					2			2		2			2		2					
	3			3			<b>Paid in full \$1049.00</b>		3			3		3			3		3					
	4			4			<b>Cert. may</b>		4			4		4			4		4					
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2			2					2			2		2			2		2					
	3			3					3			3		3			3		3					
	4			4					4			4		4			4		4					
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2			2					2			2		2			2		2					
	3			3					3			3		3			3		3					
	4			4					4			4		4			4		4					
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2			2					2			2		2			2		2					
	3			3					3			3		3			3		3					
	4			4					4			4		4			4		4					

NAME: *Welsh, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145.879* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. - H. 10 Comm. V. O.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 25/08</i>	<i>APR 26 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Washington - Aug 28/09*  
*P/O - Aug 27/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welsh Edward A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143667* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt G. 2nd Md Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE. 10</i>		<i>MAY 17 1912</i>	<i>JUL 19 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>INCREASE 19</i>		<i>Sept 24, 1912</i>	<i>JUN 7 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>Sept. 24, 1918</i>	
		<i>25 Sept 24, 1916</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 Sept 24, 1921</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11, 1922. Letter 7/29/22. OCT 7 1922* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Overpaid \$28 Sept 4, 1918. Short paid \$28 Dec 4, 1918*  
*Accrued order dated SEP 21 1923*  
*payable to widow Edna P. Welsh* *Leff, Va.*

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Edward Welsh</u>				Certificate No. <u>1145-879</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<u>6 15 60</u>			2		
	3	<u>5 36</u>			3		
	4	<u>4 36</u>			4		
	1	<u>4 36</u>			1		
1909.	2	<u>4 36</u>		1913.	2		
	3	<u>4 36</u>			3		
	4	<u>trans</u>			4		
	1	<u>GROUP 2</u>			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>EDWARD A. WELSH.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>143667</u>			
Last paid to: <u>I 43667</u>		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Melsh, Edward A*

Certificate No. *143667* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *priv 9 2. Md Vol Infy.*

Disability: *lost right side face.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 June 1889</i>	<i>24 July 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *12661.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Melsh-Edward L*

Certificate No. *1159.593* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4009 War with Spain.*

Service: *Co L 33 Mich Vol Infy*

Disability: *Mal. pois. & res dis of rect*

*25403*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 12 17 Apr 39</i>	<i>12 Mar 10</i>				

Fees: *25- Col Matthews*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *X* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward A. Welsh</i> <i>Civil War.</i>					Certificate No. <i>143667</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>111.</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	5			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4				4				4		
	1	5			1	5			1				1				1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

*Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Edward L. Welsh</i> <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>					Certificate No. <i>1159593</i>														
Last paid to: <i>✓</i> Rate: <i>12-</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	-	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36	1924.	2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	36			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36	1925.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	36			1	4	36		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	36			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*



NAME **Welsh, Eleanor**

Certificate No. **704888**

**ARMY WIDOW**

**SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 2)  
**CIVIL WAR WIDOW**  
Act May 23, 1938

Name of Soldier  
**Mathew**

Service

**Pt & Sgt 2 Ohio V H A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Reis	50	May 19, 1930	June 11, 1930			
Died		June 5, 1930				
Reported			AUG 20 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1917

(3-P. A. 2)

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

**Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

6-579

NAME ELEANOR WELSH

SPECIAL ACT

CIVIL WAR WIDOW  
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 704888

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30								50			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: <i>Eleanor Welsh</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>704888</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i> <del>30</del>					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	36	
	2					2				1916.	2	4	36	
	3					3	9	36		1917.	3	4	36	
	4					4	1			1918.	4	4	36	
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	36		1919.	1	4	36	
	2					2		36		1920.	2	4	36	
	3					3	10			1921.	3	4	36	
	4					4	4			1922.	4	4	36	
1909.	1				1913.	1				1923.	1	4	60	
	2					2	4	36		1924.	2	4	60	
	3					3	4			1925.	3	4	60	
	4					4		36		1926.	4	4	69.67	
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1927.	1	4	75	
	2					2	4	83		1928.	2	4	75	
	3					3	4	38		1929.	3	4	75	
	4					4	4			1930.	4	4	75	

PAYEE WELSH, ELIAS P FILE No. SC1023330

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Section <u>R 636</u>	<u>10/22/40</u>	<u>Lynn</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Walsh, Elisha (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

725,663

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri. H. 7 Conn.

Disability:

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>26 May, 1904</u>	<u>15 Aug. 1904</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>16 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>23 Apr. 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 3, 1915

SEP 23 1915

Death reported by P. M. at

Wornton Hgts  
Conn

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

39.

Home:

6-681



**FILE No.**

FILE No.

## CHARGED TO

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <b>ELISHA WELSH,</b>													Certificate No. <b>28925</b>		725,663								
Last paid to: <b>4 mch. 08 @</b>				Rate: <b>20</b>				Remarks: <b>X</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 60	1915.		1	4 60	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	9			2	4 60			2				2				2	
		3				3	7			3	4 60			3	861846			3	Cancelled			3	
		4				4	8				<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4	
		1	4/29 92 80			1	8			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	9 60	1912.		2	7	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	10			3	10			3				3				3				3	
		4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4	
		1	9			1	4			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	9	1913.		2	4	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	10			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	✓			4	4 60			4				4				4				4	
		1	8			1	4 60			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	9	1914.		2	4 60	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	9			3	4 60			3				3				3				3	
		4	9			4	4 60			4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Welsh Eliza</i>		DEAD		12339 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>854.992</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>Corp. D. 1. Mich. Vol. 5. m.</i>					
Disability: <i>✓</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>April 92</i>	<i>10 April 93</i>		
<i>Dep 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Apr 92</i>	<i>4 Nov. '08</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 2 - 11 P.M.</i>			Bureau notified: <b>MAY 9 1911</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>35871</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME <b>Welsh Eliza</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>821923</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <b>James</b>		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW	
Service <b>Pt A 33 Ohio Inf</b>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>100</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Jan. 9. 1925</i>			
Reported: <i>TFB</i>			
Remarks:			

6-6571

NAME: <i>Eliza Welsh</i>										Certificate No. <i>854992</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **ELIZA WELSH**

Certificate No.

**821923**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—

**30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

*221 30 1/2 1/2 5*



NAME: *Welsh Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821.923* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service: *James*

*Pr* *33* *O. Dry*

77 ISSUES *Married 1904* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 1, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCT 5, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. A. M. S. Dunn.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 8 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Welsh Eliza D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1562250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR WIDOW*

Name of soldier: *Thomas* SPECIAL ACT

Service: *Sgt Battery B 2nd Ill Art*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 3 1928</i>	<i>June 9 1928</i>			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died: *Sept. 17, 1930*

Reported: *OCT 29 1930*

Remarks:

6-6578

NAME: <i>Eliza Welsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>821923</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

*TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Eliza D Welsh</i>		Certificate No. <i>1562250</i>		Fees <i>none</i>		CIVIL WAR-WIDOW		SPECIAL ACT	
RATE—		30							
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY		4		80		4		30	
FEBRUARY		4		4		30			
MARCH		4		4		30			
APRIL		4		4		30			
MAY		20		31		4		30	
JUNE		5		30		4		30	
JULY		4		30		4		30	
AUGUST		4		4		4		30	
SEPTEMBER		4		4		4		30	
OCTOBER		4		4		4		30	
NOVEMBER		4		4		4		30	
DECEMBER		4		4		4		30	

CHECK CANCELED

*Let. to B. n. 10/4*

NAME: *Welsh Eliza Jane* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *834.535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H. E.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Co. 7 Md. Inf.*

71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Disg</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 19. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 22. 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Mar 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *John L. Wiebel \$10. <sup>12</sup>/<sub>6</sub> 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 30 1917** 6-679

NAME **Welsh, Elizabeth.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **16333** ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Special Act*

Name of Soldier **Abram**

Service **Recruit Unassd 15 US Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>Sept. 22, 1922</b>				

Died *June 5, 1930.*

Reported **JUL 11 1930**

Remarks: *No title under Act July 3. 1926  
Soldier served less than 60 days*



NAME: <i>Eliza Jane Welsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>834535</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 90	1927.	1
	2		2		2 4 75		2 4 30		2		
	3		3		3 4 75		3 4		3		
	4		4		4 4 75		4 4 30		4		
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 4 30	1928.	1
	2		2		2 4 75		2 4 30		2		
	3		3		3 4 85.50		3 4 30		3		
	4		4		4 4 80		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1 4 80	1925.	1 4	1929.	1
	2		2		2 4 90		2		2		
	3		3		3 4 90		3		3		
	4		4		4 4 90		4		4		
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2		2 4 90		2 4 90		2		
	3		3		3 4 75		3		3		
	4		4		4 4 75		4		4		

NAME ELIZABETH WELSH											
Certificate No. 16333											
Fees											
MEXICAN WAR Special Act GROUP 2											
RATE-	30	30	30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			

NAME:

Welsh Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 16333

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

WAR WITH MEXICO WIDOW

SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: Abram

Service:

Recruit Unsgd. 15th U S Inf

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sep 22 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 4 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

## GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 14 1922  
6-579

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

319

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Sgt. E. 96 + E 95 Pa

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		Jan 7-1897	June 17-1897
12		APRIL 19, 1908	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

5/17/10

P.M.

Bureau notified:

APR 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: ELIZABETH WELSH												Certificate No. 16333							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT WAR WITH MEXICO WIDOW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: 319												Certificate No. 16333							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6-681



NAME: *Welsh, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *502805* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pt. 102 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Oct 1900</i>	<i>16 Nov 1900</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh, Pa. 6, 1911</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/14/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 27 1915</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Welsh, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *502805* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Welsh*

Service: *Pt. 102 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1.</i>		<i>\$12.00 per month from</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1900</i>			
<i>April 1908, by act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Chicago 1/2/11. order 1/6/11.</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>154 A.D.</i>						

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Welsh				12902 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 502805															
Last paid to: + Oct 11 @ 1/2				Rate: 8/12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	SE		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Welsh				Certificate No. 502805																			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	PITTSBURGH		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	BOUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Welsh, Elizabeth E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *615048* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Gried N.*

Service: *2 Lt H. 7 Tenn vol mtd Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 4 July 1905</i>	<i>12 Sept 1906</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 207458 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *315* 6-679

NAME: *Welsh, Elizabeth T.* 97897 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *601969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri + Bugler B. & Mich Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 15 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>18 Dec 1905</i>			
INC.	20					
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *302 - 1st Ave - South, Wausau, Wis c-*

Died: *May 21, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1922*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Oct 4 1922 payable to Grace Fitzgerald*

Former Roll No. *19456* OCT 10 1922 6-679  
DEC 8 1918



NAME: <i>Elizabeth E. Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>615048</i>			
Paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		62	1911.	1	4	45
	2				2	4	45
	3				3	10	45
	4				4	16	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45
	2	5	45		2	6	45
	3	7	45		3	9	45
	4	5	45		4	5	45
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	
	2	5	45		2	4	
	3	5	45		3	4	
	4	4	45		4	4	45
	1	7	45		1	4	45
1910.	2	5	45	1914.	2	4	45
	3	5	45		3	4	45
	4	5	45		4	4	45

NAME: <i>Elizabeth T. Welsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 23 30</i>				Certificate No. <i>601969</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	2	36
	3				3	18	36
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2		36
	3	11	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36

NAME: <i>Welsh, Ella</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>753 148</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John B. Welsh</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. 17 "Ind. Batty. O Lt. Art</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Sept. 14, 1912</i>	<i>Feb. 10, 1913</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-879			

NAME <i>Welsh Ella E</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>852605</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW</i>
Name of Soldier <i>James</i>			
Service <i>Pt G 15 NJ Inf &amp; G 2 Vet Battln NJ Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>Feb. 28, 1926</i>		
Reported	<i>MAR 5 1926</i>		
Remarks:			

Certificate No. 753-148

Last paid to: 753148

Rate: ~~25~~ 25-30

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME            ELLA E WELSH

Certificate No. 852605

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Fees**

GROUP 3

[illegible]



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh Ellen E.*

Certificate No. *852.605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 10. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr G. 15 N. J. and G. 2 Vet Baiten N. J. &*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>May 1. 1918</i>	<i>Sept 10. 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh Ellen E.* **DEAD** **378**

Certificate No. *378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Sgt B. 96 Pa*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 29-1890</i>	<i>July 9-1894</i>			
		<i>12 Apr 19-1908</i>	<i>July 1-1904</i>	<i>Duplicate</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 16-14.* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1914**

Remarks: *Pt. Carbon Pa*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ella E. Welsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>852.605</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>378 Ella E. Welsh</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>398667</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Welsh Ellen</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>659548</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		DEAD <i>79.627</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Michael</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Pr. F. C. O. V. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Aug 1908</i>	<i>25 Sept 1908</i>
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1908</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 3 1916.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 23 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>No 3151619 Dated 4 Dec. 16. Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Welsh Ellen</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>666728</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		97907
Name of Soldier: <i>James P.</i>		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Priv. G 16 Wis. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>125 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1908</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to Edward Lowth.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>9/3/19</i>	Bureau notified: <i>OCT 8 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>Winters.</i>			
Former Roll No.			

6-679



NAME: <i>Ellen Walsh</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908. 49. 627				Certificate No. <i>659 578</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	11		36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	11		36	4	4		36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	9		36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	10		36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	10		36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		36	4				4			
1909.	1	10	36	1				1	4		36	1				1			
	2	11	36	2	4		36	2				2				2			
	3	11	36	3	4		36	3				3				3			
	4	11	36	4	4		36	4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1				1				1			
	2	9		2	4		36	2				2				2			
	3	9	36	3	4		36	3				3				3			
	4		36	4	4		36	4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Ellen Walsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>666 728</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7		36
	2			2	7		36
	3			3	5		36
	4			4	7		36
1908.	1			1	6		36
	2			2	8		36
	3			3	5		36
	4			4	10		36
1909.	1	14	35.60	1			
	2	12	36	2			
	3	10	36	3			
	4	9	36	4			
1910.	1	7	36	1	4		36
	2			2	4		36
	3	8	36	3	4		36
	4	7	36	4	4		36

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh Ellen*

Certificate No. *748465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Multon*

Service: *Pt 78 Ca Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Sept 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Williams, Fletcher & Co*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks:

*Died Jan 29 1922 Reimbursement order dated May 22 1922 payable to Mae Irving MAY 24 1922*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Welsh Ellen F*

Certificate No. *556326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *William H*

Service *Musc A 16 Mich V I*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Jan. 23, 1927*

Reported *FEB 8 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME <b>Ellen Welsh</b>					Certificate No. <b>748465</b>				
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 25-30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 12 1908</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3				
4	4	4 4	4 4 75	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3	3 10/21 677 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3				
4	4 12 36	4	4 4 90	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3				
4	4 4	4 4 48.18	4 4 90	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 86	2	2				
3	3 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 2	3	3				
4	4 36	4	4	4	4				

6-681

NAME **ELLEN F. WELSH,**

Certificate No.

**556326**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-684



NAME: *Welsh Ellen F* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *556326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Wagon A 16 Mich 78*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	<i>14 Feb-1903</i>	<i>15 July 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	12	<i>APR 13 1908</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Welsh Ellen S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *774.486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *1st Lt. A. 65 N.Y.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Feb 7-14</i>	<i>Apr 25 14</i>	<i>Inc 32 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				

Fees: *\$11.00*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name changed from Edward H. Welch*

Former Roll No.

*OCT 5 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Ellen F. Walsh* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *357326*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12 35-30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	0	4 30
	3				3	24	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4 30
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		1	2	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2	6	7 36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		4	2	4 30
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		1	3	4 30
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2	
	3	18	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4	4	
	1	30	36 ✓		1	4	36		1				1	4	90		1	1	
1910.	2	12	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	2	
	3	15	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellen F. Walsh* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *774486*

Last paid to: *72 20* Rate: *72 20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		1	2	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		4	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		1	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	68.25		4	4	90		1	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	19	46.80		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3	4	18		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Welsh, Elmore

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,242,839

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., First Class. Tr. B, 8th U.S. ACav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	Aug. 1, 1923	April 12, 1924				
To end		Sept. 4, 1923	date of death				
				Remarks: Payable to Anna P Welsh, widow 19, "B" Street Vallejo, Calif.			

NAME: *Welsh Emma E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *820703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
Name of Soldier: *Elias* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service:

*Pvt. E and 24. 104 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES: <i>married 1917</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 15-1916</i>	<i>Feb 7-1917</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Name: <i>William Fletcher</i> <i>1015 2/26/17</i>						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME

Elmore Welsh (Deceased)

Certificate No.

1,242,839

Fees

✓ \$20. Joseph H Hunter 4-21-24

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*fee*  
21-14 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Emma G. Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Certificate No.

820703

Last paid to.

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 12, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 4 30	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
4 GROUP 2. PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME: **Welsh Erwin** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **346 052** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**REPEALED FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **Sgt. I 67<sup>th</sup> Ohio VI and Sgt.-Maj 67<sup>th</sup> Ohio VI 31162**

Disability: **100%**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	25	Feb 07	15 July 07				
Reis 10		Aug 14, 1911	Aug 29, 1911				
Reis 30		MAY 25 1912	DEC 18 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 21, 1915 - OCT 5 1915** Death reported by P. M. at **Patterville Mich**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **26.792 GL** Home: **30834**

NAME **Welsh, Fannie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **916278** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Abraham B**

Service **Pt E 122 Pa Inf**

ISSUES **50**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Dec 8 1921 <del>May 1, 1922</del>						

Died **Feb 18, 1926**

Reported **MAR 5 1926**

Remarks:

NAME:

Erwin Welsh.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

346.052

Last paid to:

JAN 1 1907

Rate:

~~10~~ - ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	9 45	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1		1927.	1
2	9 27 16.50	2	7 45	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	9 45	3	19 3.33	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	9 45	4	6 60	<b>GROUP 3</b>				4		4	
1	7 45	1	7 60	1		1		1		1	
2	8 45	2	7 60	2		2		2		2	
3	10 45	3	10 60	3		3		3		3	
4	7 45	4	7 60	4		4		4		4	
1	8 45	1	4 90	1		1		1		1	
2	9 45	2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3	8 45	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	
1	8 45	1	90	1		1		1		1	
2	7 45	2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3	9 45	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	6 45	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

NAME

FANNIE WELSH

Certificate No.

916278

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELLED

6-6574



NAME: <b>Welsh Fannie</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>916278</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Abraham B.</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt E 122nd Pa Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Dec 8 1921	Jul 14 1922		
Fees: <b>NONE</b>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JUL 20 1922 6-679					

NAME: <b>Welsh Fannie C.</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>832885</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Spangler</b>				<b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>	
Service: <b>Priv. F. 87 Pa. Inf</b>				<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>	
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	Apr. 6-1917	Oct 23-1917		
	25	Oct 6-1917	H		
Ind 30 May 1, 1920					
Fees: <b>none</b>					
<b>GROUP 3</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
11/3 6-679					

NAME: FANNIE WELSH												Certificate No. 916278							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2			2		
	3				3				3				3	3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5	146	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	8 90		2		
	3				3				3				3	3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: Fannie C. Welsh												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1921											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: *Welsh Frances D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *546790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *79955*  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Cinchey*

Service: *Major. 56 Ill & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Oct 1901</i>	<i>28 Jan 1903</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/12/11</i>		<i>YDP</i>		Bureau notified: <i>12/26/11</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1091</i>						

6-679

NAME: *WELSH, FRANCIS* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *684782* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Art. H 18 Wise Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>DEC 12 1907</b>	<b>FEB 17 1908</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 8 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 27 1910</i>					
Remarks: <i>Died 8 Apr 1910 Accrued order dated JUN 27 1910</i>							
<i>payable to widow Catherine Welsh</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>44782</i>				Home: <i>877. 8 Ave. So. Wausau, Wis</i>			

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

6-681



NAME: <i>Charles D. Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>79955-546790</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>7/16/12 27</i>	<i>66</i>
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		

**DECEASED GROUP 3**

*Remit Pd. George T. Welsh, Cinti. O.*

*1 3435 Price Ave*

NAME: <i>FRANCIS WELSH</i>				Certificate No. <i>684782</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> at <i>12</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>5785</i>	1912.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>66</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4		

**GROUP 3**

*And pd. with (at period 2333) full 7/16*

*at. Surry.*

NAME: *Welsh, Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *41329*

Certificate No. *314395* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DEAD* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt. K. 64 Ohio* Act of Feb. 6. 1907

Disability: *Dis Lungs Res Pneumonia, Ohio Dean Dis Sect.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>5-June '01</i>	<i>23 Jan '02</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>May 10 '03</i>	<i>May 10</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 23 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1915*

Remarks:

Died: *1/5 1915* Accrued order dated *6/17/15*

payable to widow: *2da L.*

Former Roll No. *L. 35071* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Welsh Frank V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1217997* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 3. 1920*

Service: *Co. A. 1st Neb Dr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 19. 1921</i>	<i>Jan 29. 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 David A Gourick Paid 1/16/23*

Transferred from: *6-681* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1020* Home: *6-681*

NAME: <i>Francis M. Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>314395-</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.20.21.</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>
	4				4		<i>7 60</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>
	4				4		<i>7 65</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 63</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 63</i>
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>
	3		<i>7 59 50</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>
				<i>DEAD</i>			
				<i>2 1/2 43 40</i>			
				<i>GROUP</i>			
				<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
				<i>1919. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1920. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1921. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1922. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1923. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1924. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1925. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1926. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1927. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1928. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1929. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1930. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1931. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1932. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1933. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1934. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1935. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1936. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1937. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1938. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1939. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1940. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1941. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1942. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1943. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1944. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1945. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1946. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1947. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1948. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1949. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1950. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1951. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1952. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1953. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1954. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1955. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1956. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1957. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1958. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1959. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1960. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1961. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1962. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1963. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1964. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1965. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1966. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1967. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1968. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1969. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1970. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1971. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1972. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1973. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1974. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1975. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1976. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1977. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1978. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1979. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1980. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1981. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1982. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1983. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1984. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1985. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1986. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1987. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1988. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1989. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1990. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1991. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1992. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1993. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1994. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1995. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1996. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1997. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1998. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1999. 1 1</i>			
				<i>2000. 1 1</i>			

NAME: <i>Frank V. Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>1217.997</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i>			
				<i>1920. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1921. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1922. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1923. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1924. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1925. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1926. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1927. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1928. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1929. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1930. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1931. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1932. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1933. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1934. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1935. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1936. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1937. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1938. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1939. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1940. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1941. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1942. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1943. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1944. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1945. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1946. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1947. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1948. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1949. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1950. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1951. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1952. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1953. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1954. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1955. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1956. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1957. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1958. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1959. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1960. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1961. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1962. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1963. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1964. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1965. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1966. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1967. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1968. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1969. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1970. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1971. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1972. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1973. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1974. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1975. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1976. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1977. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1978. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1979. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1980. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1981. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1982. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1983. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1984. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1985. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1986. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1987. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1988. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1989. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1990. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1991. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1992. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1993. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1994. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1995. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1996. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1997. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1998. 1 1</i>			
				<i>1999. 1 1</i>			
				<i>2000. 1 1</i>			



NAME: *Kelsh, Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *909,850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *382,912*  
~~ACT FEB 6 '02~~

Service: *Cr. H-155-07189A-103-000* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<i>2 Aug '10</i>	<i>18 Aug '0</i>	Inc.	<del>15 1/2</del>	<del>May 29-1914</del>	
	<del>15</del>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>21 Nov 12</i>		<del>17</del>	<del>May 29-1918</del>	
					<del>20 1/2</del>	<del>May 29-1923</del>	<i>June 8-1914</i>
					<del>30</del>	<del>May 10 1918</del>	
					<del>32</del>	<del>May 29. 1920</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *cu* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kelsh, Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *909,850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *382,912*  
General Law:

Service: *Cr. H-155-07189A-103-000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>2</i>	<i>14 Sept 94</i>	<i>20 Nov 01</i>				
	<i>5</i>	<i>2 Nov 95</i>					
		<i>13 Nov 01</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Franklin Welch*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Certificate No. *909850*

Last paid to: *15/2/19*

Rate: *73*

Remarks: *382912*

*50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 <sup>2</sup> 36	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 90	2 10 4 50	2
3	3 4 <sup>2</sup> 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 90	3 11 4	3
4	4 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 90	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1 4 <sup>2</sup> 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 90	1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 4 <sup>2</sup> 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 <i>Inc 90</i> <sup>33</sup>	2 2 4 50	2
3	3 4 <sup>2</sup> 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 171 <sup>67</sup>	3 3 4 50	3
4	4 4 <sup>2</sup> 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1 4 40.50 A	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2 Resident Car	2
3	3 4 40.50	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 40.50	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 40.50	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 40.50	2 <i>Inc. 4708</i>	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 5 46.83	3 87 <sup>00</sup>	3 <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	3	3
4	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 90	4 <i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	4	4

NAME: *Franklin Welch*

Certificate No. *909850*

Last paid to:

Rate: *8*

Remarks: *382912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*WELCH-PENSI*  
*UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1917*

NAME: Welsh, George ACT OF FEB 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 851486 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act June 27, 1880~~  
 Service: Pr A 91 NY V. I.  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 8	11	May 02	20 Mch 93	Inc.	15 <sup>50</sup>	Oct 15, 1913	
Reis 12	7	Oct 09	14 Oct 09		19	Oct 15, 1917	Sept 12, 1918
" 10 <sup>1</sup>	22		22		30	June 10, 1918	4
Fees:					32	Oct 15, 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.  
 Aug. 19-1921 Bureau notified: NOV 22 1921

6-681

NAME: Welsh George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 919.053 ARMY INVALID. ~~From Act June 27 90.~~  
 Service: Priv A. London Co. Rangers Va. Cav. ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	11	May 1908	8 June 1908	Inc	24	27 June 1912	
Reis 18	23	May 1912	8 Nov 1912		30	27 June 1917	24 Nov 1913
Reis			27 Feb 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:					50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

July 29, 1921 1081 D SEP 14 1921  
 Resume pay in full to pension - beneficiary died 24 Mch 1913. Or 2 July 1913.

AUGUSTA, ME

6-681



NAME: George Welsh ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 851486

Rate: 8-12 ~~10~~ 30 ~~35~~ 450 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	91 <sup>27</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	17	44 <sup>10</sup>		4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	24	1913.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	20		3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	28 <sup>22</sup>		4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	40 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	40 <sup>50</sup>			2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: George Welsh ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 919.053

Rate: 12-18 ~~10~~ 24 ~~30~~ 40 Remarks: 8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18 <sup>18</sup>	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18 <sup>18</sup>		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	20	18 <sup>18</sup>		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	16	18 <sup>18</sup>		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	18 <sup>18</sup>	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	18 <sup>18</sup>		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	17	18 <sup>18</sup>		3	4	72		3	4	181		3				3		
	4				4	18	37 <sup>10</sup>		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	18	18	1913.	1	28	27	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	18		2	27	54 <sup>10</sup>		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	30	18		3	54			3	4	85 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14	18		4	54			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	18	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	18		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	29	18		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welsh, George

Certificate No. 919,053 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896.

Service: Pri. A, Loudoun Co. Rangers, Va. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 8		2 Nov. 1904	15 Dec. 1904				
Reis. 12		11 May 1908	8 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Aug FEB 6 1909 Or 2/3/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2 to wife, Nancy S. Act 3/3/99 Paid under Bureau Order of June 27, 1907. Desertion.

Former Roll No. 79 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

93 (3-P. A. 1.) 600

NAME: Welsh, George

Certificate No. 996,659 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H. 4, 1905

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15		Mar. 8/07	Oct. 23/07				
REISSUE 20		Mar. 21/11	Mar. 31/11				
REISSUE 22		Jun 1-1912	Mar 12-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2, 1913 P.M. Bureau notified: AUG 30 1913

Remarks: Died Aug 2, 1913 Reimbursement order dated Oct 20, 1913  
payable to Widow of George Welsh

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: **GEORGE WELSH,** Certificate No. **919.053**

Last paid to: **1908** Rate: **8.12** Remarks: **(Discretion) 1/2 to wife - Nancy S.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: **George Welsh** Certificate No. **996,659**

Last paid to: **600** Rate: **15.22250** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. **2252954** Dated **AUG 4 1913** Canceled.

GROUP 2

6-681



NAME: <i>Welsh George H</i>				36520 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>642709</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>Corp. B 32 Ia Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Aug 1903</i>	<i>15 Dec 1903</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>11. 1911.</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Oct. 28, 1911.</i>			
				<i>Payable to <i>Wm. L. Welsh, Jr.</i></i>			
				<i>Ap. not filed. 11/2/11.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>u u Cover 10-10-11</i>							
				<i>Boone Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>37-290</i>				Home: <i>1222 1/2 W. 1st St.</i>			

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Welsh, George R.							
Certificate No. <i>421 812</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1900</i>			
Service <i>Pvt C 24 Mich Inf</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 9 1922</i>		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> Died <i>May 16 1924</i> Remarks: <i>CK</i> </div> <div> Reported <i>JUN 10 1924</i> </div> </div>			

NAME: <i>George H. Welsh</i>					Certificate No. <i>643709</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11-27 2y 20</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>28 32</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 6 109</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **GEORGE R. WELSH,**

Certificate No.

Fees **421812**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **72**

**GROUP I**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	4 72											
MARCH	4 72											
APRIL	4 72	12										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-5571

NAME: *Welsh George R.* 52929 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> *39689*

Certificate No. *421812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri. Co 24 Mich. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 20, 1907</i>	<i>Apr. 29, 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct. 23, 1907</i>	<i>Feb. 11, 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>AUG 14 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>Feb 9 1922</i>	<i>MAR 4 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*  
*Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1910*

Died:

Remarks:

52929

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welsh George R.* <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *421812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. Co 24 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56065(a9)* Home:

6-681





NAME: <i>Welsh, George W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>189 079</i>	ARMY INVALID.	SPECIAL ACT. <i>385-0-7</i>	
Service: <i>Sgt K 87 Pa Vol.</i>	Law: <i>General Law.</i>		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen. Inc</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>19 Oct 04.</i>	<i>1 Apr 05</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>5 Mch 10</i>	<i>24 Mch 10</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>April 20 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 7 1915</i>	
Remarks:		<i>3-1087 Lisbon O</i>	
Died: <i>Apr. 20, 1915</i>		Accrued order dated: <i>AUG 19 1915</i>	
Payable to widow <i>Annie Welsh</i>		<i>Lisbon, O.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>2339</i>		Home: <i>17</i>	
AUG 30 1915 ORIGINAL			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Welsh, George W.			
Certificate No. <i>440 868</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service	<i>Pt C 203 Pa Inf</i>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 27 1922</i>	<i>Mar 14 1923</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Dec 3, 1925</i>		Reported: <i>DEC 8 - 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>chr. &amp; letter</i>			

6-6572

NAME: <i>George W Welsh</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>189079</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>36</del> <i>36</i>				Remarks: <i>385.047</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	108	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	108		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	108		3	21	56 <sup>40</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	108		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	108	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	108		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	108		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		108	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	108		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	108		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	107 <sup>32</sup>		2	4	108		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	108		3	4	108		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	108		4	4	108		4				4				4				4		

NAME		GEORGE W WELSH											
Certificate No.		440868											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		<del>72</del> <i>72</i>											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL	<i>43.225</i>	4	72	4	72								
MAY	<i>457</i>	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE		4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST		4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Melsh, George N.* 59 (3-P. A. 1.) 678

Certificate No. *440.868.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. 6, 203' Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 23/07.</i>		35	June 10, 1918	
RENEWAL	20	<i>Sept. 17/10</i>	<i>Oct. 6/10</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
RENEWAL	24	<i>Jul 17-1912</i>	<i>May 29-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Melsh, George N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *536.158.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. 78' & 96' & 11" U.S. Vet V Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3 Feb 1911* Bureau notified: *Apr 12 1911*

Remarks: *Unrecorded & later dated 1911*

Former Roll No. *1327.* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: 59 George W. Welsh					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 440,868														
Last paid to: 678		Rate: 15.20 24 35-50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7	43.60		2	6	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	45		3	5	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	45		4	8	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
	1	6	45		1	6	60		1	4	105		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2	4	105	1920.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	6	45		3	19	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
	1	5	45		1	4	60 27		1	4	105		1	4	50		1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	4	60 38	1917.	2	4	105	1921.	2	4	50	1929.	2		
	3	7	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
	1	8	45		1	4	72		1	4	105		1	4	50		1		
1910.	2	5	45	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	105	1922.	2	4	50	1930.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	52 83		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		

NAME: George W. Welsh					Certificate No. 536158														
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT FEB. 2, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	13			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
	1	14			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1930.	2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER.				(3-P. A. 3.)	
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>Welsh, George W</span> <span>20</span> </div>					
Certificate No.		ARMY MINORS.		Law.	
731988					
Service of Soldier: Pk. 678" Sec 2 & 51" MS Vet V Engrs.					
Guardian:		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:		March 1917	
Sarah E. Welsh		Appointment under jurisdiction of:			
ISSUES.					
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		17 Apr 1911	8 Nov. 1911	Ella M	26 Apr 1911
				Berulah F	23 Oct 1912
				James F	5 June 1918
				Christopher	20 Feb 1920
				Ethel L	24 Dec 1924
					27 Oct 1926
Fees:					
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.					
Transferred to:					
Remarks: Dropped. Allowance to Wid. Sarah E. #831180.					
Former Roll No.					

6-678

NAME:				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Welsh Gustavus					
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
1215371					
Service: Cpl. E 47th N.Y. Inf.					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Aug 1 1922	Dec 18 1922		
Fees: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:					
Transferred to:					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
Home:					

6-681



NAME: <i>George W. Welsh</i>				MINOR <i>10</i>				Certificate No. <i>731-988</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1240</i>				Remarks: <i>minor</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>16 66</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 66</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 66</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>18 66</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>20 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>18 60</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>06</i>	1917.	1		<i>17 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 66</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>13 66</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>20 66</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>14 66</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 66</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>28 66</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>16 66</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Gustavus Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>1215371</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ALL VI JUNE 3, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: <i>Hannah Nelsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>820.570</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Hannah G. Nelsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>545.315</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	10/2	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4	11			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2		36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Welsh, Hannah R.

Certificate No.

312985

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Howard H

Service

Pt B 187 Pa

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	30

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Welsh, Hannah R.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

312.985

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

484

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Howard H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. B. 187 Pa

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 12-1890	Nov 4-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4

6-679

NAME

HANNAH R WELSH

Certificate No.

312985

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

Let. to Am -  
S. 3-1081 7/6/38

NAME:

484

Hannah R. Welsh

Certificate No.

312.985

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	6 36	4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welsh, Harriet B.*

Certificate No. *579262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Welsh* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1917

Service: *Co. H 6" Reg. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>2 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>Dec 14, 1916</i>	<i>July 27 1917</i>			
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *10032* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welsh, Harrison* *385785*

Certificate No. *56159* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pr I 67 over*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC</b>	<b>30</b>	<i>20 May 03</i>	<i>9 Oct 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27, 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1917** *D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 4968345* **SEP 4 1917** *Cancelled*

*Died Aug 27, 1917* Accrued order dated *APR 5 1918*

Payable to widow: *Emma* *1416 Lincoln Ave*  
*Toledo*

Former Roll No. *761* **APR 13 1918** *rr* Home: *Ohio* 6-681



NAME: *Harriet B. Welsh* Certificate No. *579262*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *8-12-20-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>13 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1
2	2 <i>8 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>0 4 30</i>	2
3	3 <i>8 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>1 4 30</i>	3
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 4 30</i>	4
1908. 1	1 <i>7 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90.50</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3
4	4 <i>6 36</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>15 36</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1929. 1
2 <i>7 36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>25 4 6 36</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4 <i>9 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>+ 8 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1910. 1 <i>14 36</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1930. 1
2 <i>6 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3 <i>10 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *Harrison Welsh* Certificate No. *56159*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *385.75*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>9 90</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>9 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>9 90</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>12 90</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1	1
2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>12 90</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>90</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>10 90</i>	1 <i>90</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1	1
2	2 <i>90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2
3 <i>10 90</i>	3 <i>90</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>10 90</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1	1
2 <i>10 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2
3 <i>10 90</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>10 90</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4	4	4

DEAD 1/22/84

GROUP 3

NAME: *Welsh, Harry E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1176.359* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Corpl Troop M 7 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Fracture L Clavicle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>Jan 19, 1915</i>	<i>JUL 20 1915</i>				

Fees: *10th May 1915*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: *Date not stated* Bureau *8/3/15*

Remarks: *Died 7/3/15* Accrued order dated *7/6/15*

payable to widow: *Katherine E.*

Former Roll No. *1305* Home: *824th St. Pa.* 6-881

NAME: **Welsh, Helen G.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **922,163** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Pvt. Co. I, 121st Reg. Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>July 18, 1922</b>	<b>Oct 27, 1922</b>			

Fees: **\$10** **Albert S. Wray** *11/14/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 2 1922.**

NAME:

*Narry E. Welsh*

Certificate No.

*1176.359*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*6*

Remarks:

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME:

**HELEN G. WELSH**

Certificate No.

**922,163**

Last paid to:

Rate:

**30**

Remarks:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WL**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681





NAME HELEN G WELSH

Certificate No. 922163

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

REMAINED

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED 9/15

Miss Doh not paid  
9/15

NAME Helen L. Welsh

Certificate No. 721.348

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 17 34.00	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 24	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36 4	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Welsh, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *817673* ARMY INVALID. Law: *386 160 ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pr. E-95-078*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>X</i>	<i>1 Mch 09</i>	<i>7 May 09</i>	Inc.	<i>21/12</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>	<i>6 Mch 14</i>
Reis.	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>14 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 3. 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1917 DB*

Remarks: *Check No. 5044.295 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welsh, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *817673* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr. E-95-078*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 May 05</i>	<i>17 June 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1076* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Henry Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>817 673</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 - MAR 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>15 18 21</i>				Remarks: <i>386.160 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	45	
	2				2	45	
	3				3	45	
	4				4	45	
1908.	1			1912.	1	45	
	2				2	45	
	3				3	45	
	4				4	45	
1909.	1			1913.	1	54	
	2				2	54	
	3				3	54	
	4				4	54	
1910.	1			1914.	1	63	
	2				2	63	
	3				3	63	
	4				4	63	

NAME: <i>Henry Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>817 673</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Welsh, Henry C.* 132. (3-P. A. 1.) 789

Certificate No. *1.084.352.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908  
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. L. 1" M. Y. bet. bar.*

Disability: *120*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 19/07</i>	<i>Dec 9/07</i>	<i>32</i>		June 10, 1918	
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 4/07</i>	<i>Oct 13/09</i>				
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>June 10/12</i>	<i>Apr 5/13</i>				
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 2/14</i>					
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. JUN 9 1917							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 24-1919</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 20 1919					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>64217</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Welsh, Henry M.* (3-P. A. 1.) 380 882

Certificate No. *27901* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.  
ACT MAY 11, 1908

Service: *Pr 11 Batty OIA.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>17</i>	<i>25 June 90</i>	<i>31 Oct 90</i>				
Reis.	<i>20</i>	<i>3 June - 12</i>	<i>31 Mar - 18</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>2 May - 15</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 5 1914</i>		Bureau notified: APR 17 1914 3-1087 Nevada O.					
Remarks: <i>Apr 5, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 22 1914</i>							
payable to widow <i>Mary E. Welsh</i>				Home: <i>Nevada, Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>854</i>							
MAY 25 1914 ORIGINAL							

6-681





NAME <b>Welsh Hermina</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>772625</b>		Act May 23, 1938	
<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Michael Welsh Sr.</b>			
Service <b>Pt. L. 2 Wis. Cav.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died <b>Sept. 9, 1929</b>			
Reported <b>OCT 11 1929</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>WELSH HERMINA</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>772,625</b>		Act of April 19, 1908	
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <b>Michael Welsh, Sr.</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Private, Co. "L" 2" Wisconsin Cavalry</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. <b>12</b>		Dec. 2, 1912	March 23, 1914
INC. <b>20</b>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. <b>25</b>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <b>No fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>Group 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

JAN 16 1917  
APR 4 1917

NAME

HERMINA WELSH

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

772625

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT

8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5374

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

MARCH

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

CHECK  
CANCELED

Set 9-28.

NAME:

HERMINA WELSH

Certificate No.

772,625

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60	1927.	1	
2			2			2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2		2	
3			3			3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	11 4	3		3	
4			4			4	36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4		4	
1			1			1	4 36	1	75	1	75	1	1 4 30	1		1	
2			2			2	36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2		2	
3			3			3	36	3	4 85.50	3	4 85.50	3		3		3	
4			4			4	36	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1			1			1	36	1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2			2			2	60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3			3			3	60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4			4			4	60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1			1			1	60	1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2			2			2	75	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3			3			3	75	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4			4			4	75	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910.	2		1914.	2	28 192 80	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2	
3			3			3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4			4			4	4	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Welsh - Hugh</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>100.9.983</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <b>4102</b>	
Service: <i>Cr B34 Mich V D</i>		Law: <i>War with Spain</i>	
Disability: <i>Rt ingl hernia (incomplete) &amp; piles</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Aug 08</i>	<i>22 Aug 08</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 28-1921</i>	<i>NOV 15</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 19-1922</i>	<i>JUN 8 1922 c</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
DEC 7 1921			
Former Roll No. <i>1519</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Welsh Ida L</i>		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>795610</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis M</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>1st Sgt K 64 Ohio Inf</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME		COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Died: <i>Feb. 7, 1927</i>			
Reported: <i>MAR 7 1927</i>			
Remarks:			



NAME: <u>Hugh Welsh</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1009 983</u>																
Last paid to <u>4 SEP 1908</u> Rate: <u>15/18</u>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	0	4		18	2						
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	1	4		18	3						
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	12	4		18	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		18	2						
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		18	3						
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	4		18	4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		18	2						
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		18	3						
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	4		18	4						
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		18	2						
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		18	3						
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	4		18	4						

NAME		IDA L WELSH	
Certificate No.		795610	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2			
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
6-5574			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30



NAME: <i>Ida L. Welsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <i>793-610</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <i>Ida May Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>602105</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1
	2				2	3/1 1840			2	PITTSBURGH			2				2
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1909.	1	12	2080	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1
	2	9			2				2				2				2
	3	13			3				3				3				3
	4	11			4				4				4				4
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1
	2	7			2				2				2				2
	3	4/26 95 33			3				3				3				3
	4	10			4				4				4				4



NAME: *Welsh, Ira*

Certificate No. *516862*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1910*

Service: *Pl. 60 D. 23" Mo. 98*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 2 Aug 1890</del>	<del>6 Jan. 1891</del>	Inc.	25	<i>Aug 7-1913</i> ✓	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			30	<i>Aug 7-1918</i>	<i>June 11-1914</i>
		<del>11 Nov. 1912</del>					<i>Shw</i>
		<i>May 16 1918</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Leah Welsh,</i> <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to: <i>MAY 1 2 1914 210 East 2" St.</i> <i>Chillicothe,</i> <i>Mo.</i>			
Died: <i>May 16. 1918</i>		Bureau dated: <i>MAY 31 1918</i>		3-1081			
*Remarks: <i>Ch #1757 for \$57 dated 5/4/14 - cancelled.</i>							
ORIGINAL							
Former Roll No. <i>1671</i>		<i>JUN 4 1919</i>		<i>JUN 27 1890</i>		Home: <i>W.H. 3/30/17</i>	

NAME:

Sra Kelsh

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

516862

Last paid to:

25.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 11 75 W.H. 2 12 75 W.H. 3 16 75 WH 4 11 75 WH 1 75 2 17 75 WH 3 14 75 WH 4 12 75 DH 1 10 75 DH 2 14 75 WH 3 12 75 WH 4 14 75 WH 1 15 75 WH 2 75 3 Inc. 4	1919. 1 60 83 2 76 3 GROUP 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME:		Welsh, Isabella		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		1246 A		(S-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No.		20648		NAVY WIDOW.		Law:		<del>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</del>	
Name of Sailor:		James							
Service:		Lds. New Hampshire St Louis & Princeton							
77		ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.			
		<del>12 MAR 1 1909</del>	June 19-1909						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915							
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Inc 30		May 1, 1920							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:					
PHILADELPHIA									
Died:		Bureau notified:							
Remarks:									
Former Roll No.		101							
6-676									



NAME:

1246-a Isabella Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

20648

Last paid to

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

30 ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 30
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		3	9 4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		4	13 4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		1	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	3 4
	4			4	8 36		4	6 14.93		4	4 90		4	1 4
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 67		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: *Welsh Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *572600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas W. Welsh* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *1st. H 61 72. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	10	\$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.	14 May 1904.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>240 A.J</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Welsh Jack* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1144310* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpn D 81 22 col vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	29 April 1907	13 Mar 1908		24	8 meh 1920	31 meh 1913
Reis	16	1 June 1912	31 meh 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	
	20	8 meh 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>(W)</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Home:			

6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Welsh, Jacob****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**Service **134 588****Pt A 107 Pa Inf**

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

6-2571

**72****Aug 2 1922****Jan 1. 1928** **JAN 11 1928**

NAME:

**Welsh, Jacob**(3-P. A. 1.)  
**914**

Certificate No.

**134.588.****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.**

Service:

**Pt A 107 Pa Inf****ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addtl.	12	Oct 20/90	May 10/92	40	JUN 10/1918		
REISSUE	15	May 25/10	June 13/10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"		May 21-1912	Oct 1-1912		72	Aug 2, 1923	Jan 26-1923
Inc.	30	May 24, 1915	June 11, 1915				

Transferred from:

**PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No.

**13.**

Home:

**338. N. Court St. York Pa. 610-15**

6-681

NAME JACOB WELSH

Certificate No.

134588

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

Jacob Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No.  
134588

Last paid to:

914

Rate:

~~72~~ 15 25 30 40 50 72 Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 45		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 1	
2		2 6 45		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 8 45		3 5 86 67		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4		4 8 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 0		4	
1908. 1		1 8 45		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2		2 6 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 10 45		3 4 90		3 4 151		3 4 72		3	
4		4 8 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909. 1		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2		2 75		2 4 90		2 4 150				2	
3		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150				3	
4 8 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150				4	
1910. 1 5 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150				1	
2 8 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150				2	
3 8 42 90		3 4 75		3 4 108		3 4 150				3	
4 8 45		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 150				4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1912					

NAME: *Skilsh, Jacob*

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No.

*830 113*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service:

*Pvt. Co 37<sup>th</sup> and A 191<sup>st</sup> Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 May, 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 6 1912</i>	<i>Feb 5 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*569 a. &*

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Jacob Skelsh

Certificate No

830 113

Last paid to:

4/4/07-8

Rate:

12 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6 5 73			2	0			2				2				2		
	3	12 36			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	9			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	3/4 79 47 to state of		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	ROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Melsh, Jacob D.

123

123

59

(3-P. A. 5.)

1961

Certificate No.

22.192

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1917

Service:

Lt. U.S. Princeton, Nabash, &amp; Missahickon

CIVIL WAR.

Disability:

Sgt. B, 166<sup>th</sup> Pa. S.M.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REG. 12		Feb. 19/07	May 15/07				
"	30	Aug. 23/12	Sep. 23/12				
Suppl. 16 <sup>50</sup>		May 21/12	Nov. 11/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Sep 20/17

Bureau notified:

11/9/17

Remarks:

\*Ending 8122/12 - Special Act

Book No. 5573158

Dated 11/4/17

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME

59123

jacob D. Welsh

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No

22,192

Last paid to.

1961

Rate:

12.30

Remarks

CIVIL WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1				1	7	36		1	4	90		1				1				1		
	2	6	110.		2	6	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36		1	6	36		1	4	90		1				1				1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36	80	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	12	78	60	4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36		1	4	90		1	12/27/17	47		1				1				1		
	2	5	36		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Melsh, Jacob H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>7. 937</b>	
Certificate No. <i>623.669.</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service: <i>1st Sgt. 9/21" Co. Cav.</i>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <b>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.</b>	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 28/08.</i>	<i>Mch. 14/08.</i>
"	19	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Aug 22-1912</i>
Incr.	22	<i>Feb 26-1913</i>	<i>Jun 12-1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>PHILADELPHIA</b>			
Died: <i>June 20, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 23 1915</b>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
<i>6/20 1915 Accrued order dated 11/9/15</i>			
payable to widow <i>James</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
<b>Welsh, James</b>			
Certificate No. <b>10930</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service <b>P t B 17 U S Inf (No Cheyenne &amp; Sioux Campaign)</b>		Law:	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	<b>March 4, 1917</b>	
		HOMES—Admitted <b>PH</b> Discharged	
		Died <i>Oct 31, 1923</i> Reported <b>NOV - 7 1923</b> Remarks:	
		<i>Oct 31, 1923</i> order dated <b>DEC 26 1923</b> <i>Margaret Wallace</i> <i>64 Elliott St.,</i> <i>Watertown, Mass</i>	

6-6571

NAME: 7					Certificate No. 623,669														
Last paid to: 937					Rate: \$5.22 <sup>50</sup>														
Remarks: DEAD																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	26	38 <sup>25</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	42 <sup>60</sup>		2	6	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	7	45		3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	45		2	9	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

NAME		JAMES WELSH											
Certificate No.													
Fees		10930											
INDIAN WARS.													
GROUP 3													
RATE—		20											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL		11	PH										
MAY		12	PH										
JUNE		26	70										
JULY		48											
AUGUST		4											
SEPTEMBER		4											
OCTOBER		4											
NOVEMBER		4											
DECEMBER		17-1867											
				TO DATE OF DEATH									

NAME: *Welsh James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *10,930* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*  
 Service: *Pr. B. 17, U. S. Army*  
 Disability: *No Cheyenne and Sioux Campaigns*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 31. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *0000003* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1921* Home: *P 17/5/22* 6-681

NAME: *Welsh, James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *12,139* ARMY INVALID. Law: *38*  
 Service: *Pt. F. ind. & O.G.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan. 29/87</i>	<i>Jan. 11/88</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 21/94</i>	<i>Mar. 8/94</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *D.C. - 8/2/91.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/8/12 - (Home) cert. in box* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *naval home* 6-681





NAME: <i>Shelsh. James</i>		Dependent Relative <i>Wa.</i>		52612 <sup>(3-P. A. 6.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>15,848</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Name of Sailor: <i>James J.</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. U. S. Marine Corps.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1900</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1903</i>		<i>Clear</i>
Fees:					
<i>writes</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to: <i>June</i>	
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 21 1915</i>	
Remarks: <i>Sen. Del. Oakland, Cal.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>386/q-11</i>					
1 6-676					

NAME:

James Welsh

Certificate No.

15,848

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	5 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	5 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 36	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	5 36			2	8 36			2				2				2	
		3	5 36			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	11 36			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	4 36	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	4 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	6 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	4 36			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	6 36	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	15 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4				4				4				4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welsh James

Certificate No. 151,833 ARMY INVALID. Law: 388.705 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr A 33 Ovt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 Feb 07	7 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: APR 20 1910 Bureau notified

Remarks: Cakhill 0 15-3

Former Roll No. 1012-03 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welsh James

Certificate No. 588,791 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: 2 cl. Pri. Ord. Det. Watertown Arsenal, U.S.A. (Mass)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	20 Oct. 1890	2 June 1891	Inc.	16	<del>June 1 1914</del>	
Reis.	12	<del>3 June 1910</del>	18 June 1910		20	<del>June 1 1918</del>	
Reis.	44	<del>27 May 1912</del>	19 Dec. 1912		30	<del>June 10 1918</del>	
					35	<del>June 1 1920</del>	Sept 13-1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Nov. 24 1920	Nov 9. 1921

Transferred from:

Died: Jan 5. 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 11 1921

Remarks: Lettu to Ann 7-21 end. Jan 5. 1921 date of death  
Ray wed Margaret Welsh  
42 Faneuil St  
Brighton Mass.

Former Roll No. 20 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Welsh</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>151,833</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12/1/1907 15</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>388.705</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 55.30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/10	45.50	Died 3/4/10 Paid <u>Eliza Welsh</u>															
	2			Widow, Paid <u>Eliza</u>															
	3			<b>GROUP 3</b>															
	4																		

6-681

NAME: <u>JAMES WELSH,</u>				<u>507v 29478</u>				Certificate No. <u>588,791</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>30</del> 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 42	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2		5		2		4 42		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		9		3		4 42		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		8		4		42		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7		1		4 42	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		
	2		10 24		2		7		2		4 42		2		4 90 50		2		
	3		11		3		18		3		4 42		3		4 171 500		3		
	4		10		4		4 36.12 44		4		42		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		7 42		1		4 42	1921.	1		DEA	1925.	1		
	2		9		2		4 42		2		4 42		2		12/6 84 131		2		
	3		9		3				3		4 42		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4		18		4		4 42		4		42		4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1		4 42		1		4 42	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4		2		4 42		2		4 42		2				2		
	3		6 36 13		3		4 42		3		4 42		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 42		4		4 90		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Welsh James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 669,923 ARMY INVALID. Law: 388,710

Service: Pr & 2078 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	16 Feb 07	25 mch 07				
INC	20	15 Sept 11	9 Oct 11				
Reis.	30	28 June 12	5 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUL 1913 Check No. 13-2-97 Dated June 4/13 Canceled.

Remarks: Cincinnati O  
4210 Eastern av.

Former Roll No. 1377-02 Home:

NAME: Welsh James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852,389 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A 43 mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	9 mch, 1907	6 Nov, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 12 May, 1907 Bureau notified: 16 Nov, 1907

Remarks: Reis Ch. Forw. D.C. 11/16/07 with 2008 notice

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home:





NAME: *Welsh, James* (3-P. A. 1.) **65 967**

Certificate No. *043,458* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st E. 6th Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>March 2/07</i>	<i>Oct 11/07</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	<i>Jan 18-913</i>
INCREASE	20	<i>Sept 2/08</i>	<i>Oct 14/08</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 28/12</i>	<i>Jan 18/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17/18* Bureau notified: **AUG 21 1919** - *Equitable*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. The Continental Title & Trust Co., Gdn. \$4000. Consolidated with Equitable Tr. Co. Feb 1912.*

Certificate of Guardianship filed

Former Roll No. *July 1903.* Home:

with voucher for

6-681

NAME: *Welsh, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *967573* **ARMY INVALID.** **SPECIAL ACT. General Law.**

Service: *Cpl Co E. 4th & Cpl Co B. Battalion 7th R.I. Vol Infr.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	<i>3 Mch 1909</i>	<i>1 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *G-3- OCT 24 1914*

Died: *Dec 17 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 - 1917* *Gov. B.H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act, Feb. 6, 1907* Home: *721/15*

6-681

NAME: 65 James Welsh				Date of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. 943458											
Last paid to: 967				Rate: 15 20 30 40				Remarks: The Continental Title & Trust Co. Gdn											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	9	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	9	60		2	11	90		2			2				
3	11	8	1520	3	10	60		3	14	90		3			3				
4	12		45	4	15	60		4	13	90		4			4				
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	15	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	8		45	2	8	60		2	12	90		2			2				
3	10		45	3	20	60		3	19	90		3			3				
4	7		55 <sup>33</sup>	4	11	60		4	18	90		4			4				
1909.	1	10	60	1	12	60	82 = Account filed	1	13	90		1			1				
2	8		60	2	8	90		2	19	90		2			2				
3	9		60	3	12	90		3	25	90		3			3				
4	12		60	4	20	90		4	17	90		4			4				
1910.	1	9	60	1	12	90		1	GROUP 3			1			1				
2	9		60	2	12	90		2				2			2				
3	10		60	3	15	90		3				3			3				
4	14		60	4	10	90		4				4			4				

6-681

NAME: James Welsh				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 967 573											
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1909				Rate: 24 =				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		182	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	13	72 SH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	11	72		2	10	72 SH		2			2				
3				3	15	72		3	11	72 SH		3			3				
4				4	8	72		4	13	72 SH		4			4				
1908.	1			1	13	72		1	10	72 SH		1			1				
2				2	9	72		2	13	72 SH		2			2				
3				3	27	72		3	11	72 SH		3			3				
4				4	12	72		4	11	72 SH		4			4				
1909.	1			1	4			1	GROUP 3			1			1				
2	7	60	40	2				2				2			2				
3	7		72	3				3				3			3				
4	6		72	4	4	72		4				4			4				
1910.	1	8	72	1	4	72		1				1			1				
2	6		72	2				2				2			2				
3	6		72	3				3				3			3				
4	15		72	4	12	72 SH		4				4			4				



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welsh, James

Certificate No. 967543 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 5, 1907.

Service: Cpl Co E. 4<sup>th</sup> R.I. Vol Inf & Cpl Co B. Battln 7<sup>th</sup> R.I. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		28 July 1908	17 Sept 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ended SPECIAL ACT. 182 L  
Not General Law. Roll 182 L

Former Roll No. 1151 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: WELSH, JAMES

Certificate No. 982219 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. G, 15<sup>th</sup> N. J. Vol. Inf., & Pvt. G, 2<sup>nd</sup> Vet. Battln N. J. Vol. Inf.

Disability: 100% - MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	10 Nov. 1908	11 Dec. 1908				
Reis. 15		3 Dec 1913	6 Feby 1914				
18		9 Nov 1916					
21		9 Nov 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: April 3, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 27 1918

Remarks: Leaves  
26 Apr 3, 1918  
ella E. Welsh  
Del.

Former Roll No. 1916 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. SEP 20 1918 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <u>James Welsh</u>				Certificate No. <u>967573</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8/4 Aug 1908</u> Rate: <u>72-</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<u>6 36 80</u>		4		
1909.	1		<u>8 36 Knoxville.</u>	1913.	1		
	2		<u>GROUP 2</u>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>JAMES WELSH</u>				Certificate No. <u>982219</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1908</u> at <u>18</u> Rate: <u>15 24</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<u>23 320</u>		4		
1909.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1913.	1		
	2		<u>10</u>		2		
	3		<u>14</u>		3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4		
1910.	1		<u>10</u>	1914.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3		
	4		<u>13</u>		4		

NAME:

*Welsh, James*

Certificate No.

*982219*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of June 27, 1890*

Service:

*Pri G 15 N.Y. V.I. + G 2 Vet Battle N.Y. V.I.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>825 Sep 01</i>	<i>21 Nov 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No.

*45503*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Welsh, James*

Certificate No.

*600000*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*WITH SPAIN*

Service:

*1st Regt N.Y. V.I.*

Disability:

*Long back trouble*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>625 July 1901</i>	<i>30 Sept 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

*San Francisco* **JAN 13 1910**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*9 mth. 1909*

Former Roll No.

*5081*

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>James Welsh</i>												Certificate No. <i>982 219</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>10 W</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17 W</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 W</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907																	
1909.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>																	
	3			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	4				3				3				3				3		
	1				4				4				4				4		
1910.	2			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	3				2				2				2				2		
	4				3				3				3				3		
	1				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Welsh</i>												Certificate No. <i>1067 449</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10/20/38</i> Rate: <i>16</i>										Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>16</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7/20/38</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	Trans. per let. P. O. JAN 13 1910 to <i>San Francisco</i>																	
1910.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>																	
	3			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	4				3				3				3				3		
	1				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Welsh James* 6476-10 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1067449* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Criv - G. 34 U. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Criv</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 July 1901</i>	<i>30 Sep 1903</i>				
<i>24th</i>	<i>6</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Tepka Kans 1/13 1910 to 1/6 1910* Transferred to: *Failure to claim*

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Tepka Kans* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Welsh James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 75 (3-P.A.1.) 968

Certificate No. *1097345* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6 1907*

Service: *Pl. S 121" Par.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-ISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>June 10/07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5-2-17</i>	<i>June 10/17</i>	<i>Ine.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>RA-34</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Aug 14/12</i>	<i>May 24/13</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 14/17</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *July 3, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1922*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Died 7/3 22 payab. Helen G.*

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 2 1922* 6-681

NAME:

James Welsh

## WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

1067449

Last paid to:

Nov 09 @ 6

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 X X	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 23 18	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 18	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 18	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 2/3 6 mo.	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 18	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 11 18	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 12 18	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 18	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

75

James Welsh

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1097345

Last paid to:

968

Rate:

12:18:24 3040 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6/25 1420	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 9 36	3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 14 100	3
4 8 36	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 15 36	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 13 36	3 19 54	3 4 72	3 4 151	3	3
4 10 36	4 8 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 7/10 54 = 52	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 72	4 INC. 88.	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 72	2 4 108	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 GROUP	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4



NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Welsh, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1171578

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt B 6 Pa Inf

Disability

Dysentery &amp; res dis of rectum

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH	6-5571
	10	14 July 1913				
Reis	30	Nov. 5, 1920	June 25, 1923			
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926				
Died June 30 1928 Remarks: Transferred to Misc. MAY 4 1925 Transferred to Misc. FEB 14 1924 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. AUG - 6 1924 # CK # 168/4007 - 8/24 - cancelled TO SECT. I. AUG 30 1926			Accrued order dated OCT 16 1928 Mary Welsh 714 West Fifth Street Chester Pa			
				JUN 28 1923		

NAME:

Welsh James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1171578

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Pt. B. 6" Pa. Inf.

Disability:

Dysentery &amp; res. dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<del>Nov 10 1909</del>	MAR 15 1913				
Inc	10	14 July 1913	13 Oct 1913				
Fees: <del>refused</del> John Wainwright & Co 5/13 & 2 " " O. E. Howe 11/15/13				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
OCT 15 1913				S. H. 4-25-22			

6-681

NAME JAMES WELSH

Certificate No.

1171578

Fees

\$10. Wm. Fletcher &amp; Co. Pd 7/12/23.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
War with Spain

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	7 SH	7 SH	4	6 SH	4							
FEBRUARY	6 SH	6 SH	4	7 SH	4							
MARCH	4	30 SH	4	7 SH	4							
APRIL	7 SH	4	7 SH	4	5 SH	4						
MAY	7 SH	4	6-30	4	6 SH	4						
JUNE	7 10 SH	4	4	4	6 SH	4						
JULY	6 49 33 4	4	4	50 6 SH	4							
AUGUST	13 SH	11 SH	4	4	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	4	10 SH	4							
OCTOBER	6	7 SH	4	5 SH	4							
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	4	5 SH	4							
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	4	7 SH	4							

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: JAMES WELSH.

War with Spain.

Certificate No.

1171578

Last paid to:

1171578

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	7 30 SH	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	6 10 SH	2	
3		3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	8 10 SH	3	
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	6 10 SH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	6 10 SH	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 30	2	30	2	7 10 SH	2	
3		3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	7 10 SH	3	
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	Trans. to Mo	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1	Payment Card	1	
2		2		2	30	2	4 30	2		2	
3		3		3	30	3	4 30	3		3	
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30 SH	1926. 1		1	
2		2		2	4 30	2	8 30 SH	2		2	
3		3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3		3	
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

*Kelsh James*

Certificate No.

*1172117*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service:

*Pr "E" & "F" 81st N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	19	30 Sept 1912	MAY 27 1913				
	25	14 June 1915					
	30	14 " 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Bureau notified: AUG 25 1913 3-798

Died:

*July 31-1913*

Remarks:

*Suspended from March 4, 1899 C. O. July 29, 1913**July 31 1913 Accrued order dated APR 6 1914*

payable to widow

Former Roll No.

*JUN 9 1913**APR 11 1914*

Home:



NAME: JAMES WELSH.

*alias James H. Fuller*

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

1172117

Rate:

*10-*

Remarks:

*12 months*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>Inc.</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>Inc.</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*23 15453*  
**DEAD**  
*28 2000*

**GROUP 3**

NAME:

Welsh, James A.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1188791

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Machinist 2<sup>nd</sup> class USS Michigan, St Paul<sup>and</sup> Resolute

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 16, 1920	Feb 2 1921				

Witness:  
George R Downs Feb 20.

FEB 21 1921

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 11 1921

NAME:

James A. Welsh

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1183791

Last paid to

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 2 9 4 24 3 0 4 12 1 1 4 12 1 2 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 4 2 4 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 7/21 7920 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929		6-877



NAME: <i>Welsh. James C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(A. 1.)</sup>			
Certificate No. <i>843523</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>			
Service: <i>Pvt. A 6<sup>th</sup> Pa. H.A.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>AUG 19 1920</i>	<i>OCT 1 1920</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>652 A.J</i>				Home: <i>Rd 1. Butler Pa</i> <i>OCT 7 1920</i> <sup>6-681</sup>			

NAME:

James C. Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Certificate No.

843523

Last paid to:  
11/10/08-12

Rate:

~~15~~ 19 ~~25~~ 50 ~~72~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 6 2 0 3 8 4 6	1915. 1 4 67.50 2 4 67.50 3 4 67.50 4 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 96 4 4 96	1923. 1 4 144 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 9 44.00 3 13 4 8	1912. 1 6 2 8 3 9 4 8	1916. 1 4 67.50 2 4 67.50 3 4 67.50 4 4 67.50	1920. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 133.80 4 4 150.33	1924. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 7 2 9 3 10 4 6	1913. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57	1917. 1 4 67.50 2 4 67.50 3 4 67.50 4 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1925. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 8 2 6 3 8 4 7	1914. 1 4 67.50 2 4 67.50 3 4 67.50 4 4 67.50	1918. 1 4 67.50 2 4 67.50 3 4 67.50 4 4 103.60	1922. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1926. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1930. 1 2 3 4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922	1 4 Trans. to Mo. 1 Payment Card	

NAME:

Mellish James L.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

39593

NAVY, INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Apprentice, 3 class - W.P.S. Newark

Disability:

Loss of middle finger of left hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	Aug 07	11 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

6/18/1920

Bureau notified:

AUG 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577



NAME:

James L. Helsh

Certificate No.

39,593

Last paid to:

NOV 4-1908

Rate:

6

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	15	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2			4		
	1	15	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	12	18		2	4			2	4	18		2				2		
	3	11	18	1914.	3	4		1918.	3	4	18	1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
	1	11	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1				1		
1910.	2	9	18	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	18		3	4			3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

NAME: <i>Welsh. James L.</i>				389697 <small>(3-P.A.1)</small>			
Certificate No.		380988		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service:		<i>Pr H 4 over.</i>		General Law.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	10 Nov 92	11 Jan 93.				
Fees:				DECEASED			
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: JUN 14 1909				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1079				Home:			

NAME:

James L. Kelsh.

DECEASED

Certificate No.

380988

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

389697

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 10 90 2 7/10 80* 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 GROUP 3 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1197.035

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Fifer U. S. Marine Corps.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 29, 1920	Jan 6, 1922				

Fees:

\$10. Estate of R. M. Sefton. Recd. pd. 1/21/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 14 1921

Home:

6-577

NAME: James P. Welsh

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 1197.035

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2		1927.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Welsh, James T.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>946457</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>					
Service: <i>Corp. D 135 Pa. Inf 2y A 54 Pa. E. M.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Tris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>23 Sept. 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 15 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 18 1910.</i>					
Remarks: <i>Susan Welsh, Wd</i>							
<i>1426-4th Ave. Beaver Falls, Pa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>7014.3</i>				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)								
<b>Welsh, James W.</b>										
Certificate No.	<b>484 689</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>								
Service		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>								
Disability		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>								
<b>Pt I 154 O V Inf</b>										
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted						
	<b>72</b>	<b>April 12, 1922</b>		Discharged						
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Dec 27, 1927<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>Feb 13, 1928</b>	Died	<i>Apr 23 1928</i>	Reported	<b>MAY 12 1928</b>			
Remarks: <i>Apr 23 1928</i>										
<i>Apr 23 1928</i>										
<i>Accrued order dated FEB 7 1929</i>										
<i>maud Welsh</i>										
				<i>913- Forest St. Washington, D. C. Ohio</i>						



NAME: James J. Welsh
Certificate No. 946457

Last paid to: 414107-8.
Rate: 12.
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <u>1/5 5-42</u>	1911. 1 <b>ROUP 1</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 <u>18 36</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>12 36</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>13</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <u>10</u>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>24</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>7</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>8</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>12</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>13</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>7</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>10</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>9</u>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>14</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>6 16<sup>80</sup></u>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
	4 <u>Penn and Cert Rec.</u>		4 <u>Ed. A. Dow</u>		<b>PITTSBURGH</b>

NAME **JAMES W WELSH**
Certificate No. **484689**
Fees

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

RATE- **72**
**90**
**GROUP 3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

**DEAD**  
**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: *Welsh James H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *390 017*

Certificate No. *4846809* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr L 154 ovd.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<del>2</del>	<del>17 Feb 92</del>	<del>12 Sept 92</del>	Renewal Inc	<del>77</del>	<del>May 26-1915</del>	<del>July 19-1915</del>
	<del>2</del>	<del>23 June 12</del>	<del>28 Apr 13</del>	Ren	<del>19</del>	<del>Mar 23-1916</del>	<del>Aug. 11-1916</del>
	<del>2</del>	<del>20 mch 21</del>			<del>22</del>	<del>50 mch 23-1921</del>	<del>26</del>
Fees:	<i>*2 Joseph H. Hunter Wash D.C.</i>			32	JUN 1 0 1918		
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus.</i>			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Died:				Transferred to:	<i>Apr 12-1922</i>		
Remarks:				Inc.	72	MAY 29 1922 c	

SEP 6 1918  
Former Roll No. *1118* Home: *Newton Iowa*

6-681

NAME: *Welsh James* (3-P. A. 2.) *9468*

Certificate No. *404058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908,*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pr C 90 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	30 June 1897			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fled: *OCT 1 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10876*

6-679

NAME: <u>James H. Welch</u>					CIVIL WAR					Certificate No. <u>484689</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>15</del> 10</u>					Set of May 11, 1912.					ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	1	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3	9	36		3	20	51 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	96
	3				3	12	36		3	6	4 <sup>51</sup>		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4			4		57		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	93 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	150
	4	7	20		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Jane Welch</u>					Certificate No. <u>404058</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>					Rate: <u>8</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	12			2				2		
	3	12			3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME: <b>WELSH JANE</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>774,539</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 10, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Peter</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <b>Private Co. A, 129th Pennsylvania Infantry.</b>					
70		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 12		March 28, 1914.	April 27, 1914.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 20		June 24, 1917	Aug 18, 1917		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <b>No fee</b>					
Transferred from: <b>Group 2.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>R. F. D. Minersville Pa</b>					

NAME, <b>Welsh, Jeannette.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>14799</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>MEXICAN WAR</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John H.</b>					
Service: <b>Pt. E 7 N. Y. Vols</b>					
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <b>May 28, 1924 - R. L.</b> Reported <b>JUN 12 1924</b> Remarks:					



NAME: *Welsh Jeannette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14799* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *1 Pri E 7 Inf Vols*

81 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 APR 19 1908</i>	<i>12 Feb 09</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910.				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

NAME: *Welsh, Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *870419* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1 Pri E 7 Inf Vols*

Disability: *15 U.S.C. 6 Mo. A. Lds*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: DEC 18 1907			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 9/20/09</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>217/JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-651



NAME: Jeannette Welsh Certificate No. 14797

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 30 Remarks: WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	30
	4				4	17	72		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1		80	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30
	3				3	10	30	1917.	3	4	36		3	4	91		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1918.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	25	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: Jeannette Welsh Certificate No. 14797

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 30 Remarks: WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		<i>Welsh Joanna Jane</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		<i>847551</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		<i>Augustus A.</i>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service:		<i>Corpl. F. 21st. Pa. Cav.</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Nov 14-1916</i>	<i>#</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>June 19-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

*6/26.*  
6-679

NAME:

Joanna Jane Welsh

Certificate No.

847551

Last paid to:

Rate:

2-30

Report of:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.			
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	9 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	9 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.			
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	9 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1929.			
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1930.			
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	$\frac{7}{25}$ 302 <sup>13</sup>	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	5 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	



NAME: *Welsh, John* <sup>alias John Griffin</sup> (3-P. A. 5.) 121 1975

Certificate No. 7403 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> class fireman, U.S.S. "Com. Ketchikan" H. I 6" Co. Res.* ~~ACT OF FEB 8 1907~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

Disability: *Dis. of chest; mal. poisoning; diarrhea.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	4	Nov. 10/65.	Jan. 29/90.	15	Nov. 6/11	Nov. 23/11.	
	8	May 2/83.		25	May 31/12	Nov 13-1912	
	14	Oct 15/87.		30	AUG 3 - 1915	OCT 28 1918	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to: <i>Julia</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 9 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 4 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>FROM GENERAL LAW</i>							
Former Roll No. 16				Home:			

OCT 21 1919

NAME: *Welsh, John* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 33,564 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb 8, 1907.**

Service: *Ord. Smm., "Minnesota", U.S.N.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 6	19	March 1903	28 June 1904	19	June 24-1913		
12	3	July 1907	14 July 1907	25	June 24-1917		
16	31	May 1912	2 Oct 1912	30	June 24-1922	May 29-1914	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 28, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 15 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>Aug 28 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>DEC 8 1913</i>							
Bella Welsh - 85 Mt Auburn St. Watertown, Mass.							
DEC 21 1915 BOSTON, MASS.							



NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability

Welsh John

139401

Corp. + Sgt. A 36 10

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

40228

53579

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	20 Feb., 1907	APR 10 1907				
Inc	20	7 May '08	18 May '08				
Reissue	24	20 May, 1912	AUG 25 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 9/20/14

Bureau notified: 22 1914

53579

Remarks:

RECEIVED 27-90

70781

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Welsh John

163442

Pot. Co. 8th U.S. Cav.

Loss of part of right index finger

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	6	2 March 1895	9 March 1880				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 11, 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 8 - 1915 APR 8 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4034

Home:

6-681



NAME: John Welsh Certificate No. 139401

Last paid to: ARR 4 1907 Rate: 24 Remarks: 107 MAY 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4/5 440	1911. 1 5 60	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 45	2 5 60	2	2	2	2
3 9 45	3 7 60	3	3	3	3
4 9 45	4 5 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 45	1 5 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13 45	2 5 60	2	2	2	2
3 10 54 58	3 18 60	3	3	3	3
4 9 60	4 18 72	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 60	1 4 72	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 60	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 11 60	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 60	1 4 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 60	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 6 60	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME: John Welsh Certificate No. 163442

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 6 Remarks: Regular Establishment

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 22 18	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
2 15	2 10	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3	3
3 17	3 10	3	4	4	4
4	4 10	4	1	1	1
1908. 1 16	1 18	1916. 1	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
2 15	2 14	2	3	3	3
3 14	3 13	3	4	4	4
4 14	4 18	4	1	1	1
1909. 1 15	1 19	1917. 1	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
2 14	2 20	2	3	3	3
3 11	3 16	3	4	4	4
4 14	4 16 14 18.	4	1	1	1
1910. 1 14	1 24 18.	1918. 1	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
2 13	2 20 18	2	3	3	3
3 16	3 19 18	3	4	4	4
4 19	4 23 18	4			

Check No. 6475586 Dated 3/22/15 to Auditor 4/2/15



NAME: <u>John Welsh</u>					Certificate No. <u>174997</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>16</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Welsh</u>					Certificate No. <u>213,254</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 7 76	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Welsh, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *338067* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *# 1 2nd Reg V Cav & H 23 V B Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.6.1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>			<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>
		<del><i>15.10.1911</i></del>	<del><i>23 Jan 1912</i></del>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12, 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 14 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1194* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Welsh, John #* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *444345* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Bri. B Co U.S.I.*

Disability: *Dis. of bowels & heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep. 12</i>		<i>9 Apr., 1889</i>	<i>10 Feb., 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/3/1912* Bureau notified: *10.35.1912*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Supt. Fitch's Home.*

Former Roll No. *77* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Titus H. Horvath, New Co* 6-681

NAME: <u>John Welsh</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <u>338067</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 72. 1524</u>		Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 13	2 13	2	2	2	2
3 13	3 13	3	3	3	3
4 13	4 13	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 3840	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11	2 11	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 23	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 15	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 13	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 13	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 13	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 13	1914. 1 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 13	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 13	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: <u>John Welsh</u>		104		Certificate No. <u>444,345</u>	
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 9	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: <i>Welsh John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>456026</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>	
Service: <i>P. G. &amp; 2 Iowa Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>129</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Nov 04</del>	<del>19 Dec 04</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Mar 08</del>	<del>18 Apr 08</del>
REISSUE	25	MAY 25 1912	DEC 16 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died: <i>May 31, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 19 1918 3-1081</i>	
Remarks: <i>4401914</i>			
<i>90 6/4/17</i>			
<i>DM. 8. 7/10/17</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 42235</i>		Home: <i>SOLDIERS' HOME</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 5)	
Welsh, John			
Certificate No. <i>468059</i>	NAVY INVALID	Law: <i>REG. EST. INV.</i>	
Service: <i>Sgt K 6 U.S. Cav</i>			
Disability: <i>Fracture left patella with imperfect union.</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	Aug 7, 1911	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
June 17, 1925 168		Reported IN 25 1925	
Remarks: <i>TRANSFERRED TO misc SEP 15 1924</i>			
Ck. #10112979 dated 7-4-23 canceled			





(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: Witch John

Certificate No. 468059 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Sgt. Troop B. 6<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cav.

Disability: fracture left patella with imperfect union

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>16 Feb 1892</del>	<del>16 Feb 1892</del>				
INCREASE	24	AUG 7 1911	SEP 12 1911				

Fees: \$2 fee pd E. C. Strong 9-20-1911

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: CEL No. 479656

FOR 72 DATED 1/4/19 MADE

PAYABLE TO CLASS 100 1/22/19

Former Roll No. 4058 Dis 9/25 1922

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: Thresh John SPECIAL ACT Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 491166 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT

Service: Pr E. 10 Sec 2 Cav

Disability: Cardiac weakness

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>18 Aug 1905</del>	<del>18 Aug 1905</del>			<del>25 July 1912</del>	<del>25 July 1912</del>
		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				<u>31 Sept 1915</u>	<u>27 Oct 1913</u>
						<u>36 Aug 31 1916</u>	<u>Sept 27 1916</u>

Fees: 9/13 1916 4/14/17

payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: 10/13/16 - 3/888 Transferred to:

Died: 11/1/16 Bureau notified: 11/6/16 Check No. 37630

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2446 Home:

NAME: <i>John Welsh</i>												Regular Establishment.												Certificate No. <i>468059</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>						Rate: <i>24</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	10	51 DCH	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	7	72 SE	1927.	1				
	2	12	51 DCH		2	10	51 DCH		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	10	12 24		2				
	3	13	DCH		3	9	51 DCH		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	14	4 24		3				
	4	1	72		4	6	72		4	4	72		4	11	72		4	12	4 24		4				
	1	5	51		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	11	72 MTH		1	4	24		1				
1908.	2	12	51 DCH	1912.	2	10	DCH	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	72	1924.	2	4	24	1928.	2				
	3	5	51		3	10	DCH		3	4	72		3	10	72 SE		3	4	24		3				
	4	8	51		4	4	D.C.H.		4		72		4	10	72 SH		4	4	14		4				
	1	8	51		1	7	D.C.H.		1	4	72		1	12	72 SE		1	5	4		1				
1909.	2	5	51	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	72	1925.	2	4		1929.	2				
	3	13	51 DCH		3	4			3	4	72		3	13	72 CH		3				3				
	4	13	51 DCH		4	9	72 D.C.H.		4	4	72		4	12	72 SE		4				4				
	1	12	51 DCH		1	11	72 D.C.H.		1	4	72		1	4	72 B.		1				1				
1910.	2	6	31	1914.	2	6	72 USH	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	72	1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3	8	51		3	5	72		3	4	72		3		PAID		3				3				
	4	5	51		4	4	72		4		72		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>John Welsh</i>												--- Act of May 11, 1913 ---												Certificate No. <i>491166</i>	
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 36.</i>						Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2				2				2				
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4				4	11			4	11	82 1/2		4				4				4				
	1				1				1	4	90		1				1				1				
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2				
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3				
	4				4	12			4	6	102 80		4				4				4				
	1	11			1				1	7	42 80		1				1				1				
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2		75	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2				
	3	10			3				3		75		3				3				3				
	4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4				4				
	1				1		75		1				1				1				1				
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3	12			3	4	75		3				3				3				3				
	4	12			4	4	75		4				4				4				4				



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Welsh, John

Certificate No.

512815

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 2 Ohio H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec. 8, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 3, 1925				
Reis	72	May 1, 1920 <sup>R</sup>	May 20, 1925				
				Died <i>Aug 29-1925</i> Reported <b>SEP 11 1925</b> Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct commencement of increase.</i>			
<i>Aug 29 1925</i> Accrued order dated <b>NOV 4 - 1925</b> payable to widow <i>Blanche Welsh</i>				<i>121 - 8 Vest Fifth St</i> <i>Fairbury, Nebr.</i> <b>FEB 10 1925</b> <b>MAY 27 1925</b>			

NAME: <i>Welsh John</i>				37160 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>512815</i>				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <i>Pt I 2 Ohio H A</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability: <i>Slight deafness of both ears</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>July 1889</del>	<del>13 Dec 1890</del>		40	June 10, 1918	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>26 Dec 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>7 May 1917</del>	<del>14 July 1917</del>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Dropped. Reinstated under:				Fairbury Nebr			
Act of May 11, 1912 12/26/12							
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES,</b>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>24-460</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME JOHN WELSH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

512815

GROUP 1

RATE-	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME:

John Welsh

Certificate No.

512815

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 15-24 30-40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 72	4	128	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Welsh John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *533645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *42237* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. F. 23 Mo I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar 07</i>	<i>2 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 July 10</i>	<i>9 Aug 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *20 Feb 11* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1912*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to; Mary A. Thomas*  
*Order Com'r*

Former Roll No. *Act 42237* Home: *Greenburg* 6-681

NAME: *Welsh John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 40230 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *569830* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri. 613 Ia. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mar, 1907</i>	<i>JAN 15 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct. 14, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 22, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>MAR 1 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 6 1920*

Remarks: *53581*

Former Roll No. *Act June 21-20 70780* Home: 6-681



NAME: John Welsh Certificate No. 533645

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 15.20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	760		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	660			2				2				2		
	3				3	760			3				3				3		
	4	12/10 24			4	760			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 45		1912.	1	760		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	10/22 11 33			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 45		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 40		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Welsh Certificate No. 569830

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 18 19 22 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 41 20		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1		
	2				2	5 45			2	4 57			2	4 96			2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 57			3	4 96			3		
	4	8/23 38 40			4	5 45			4	4 57			4	4 96			4		
1908.	1	13 36		1912.	1	5 45		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1		
	2	11 36			2	5 45			2	4 57			2	4 96			2		
	3	9 36			3	8 45			3	4 57			3	4 96			3		
	4	7 36			4	11 45			4	4 57			4	4 96			4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 96		1925.	1		
	2	2 36			2	4 57			2	4 57			2	4 96			2		
	3	6 36			3	4 57			3	4 57			3	4 96			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 57			4	4 57			4	4 96			4		
1910.	1	6 36		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 96		1926.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4 57			2	4 57			2	4 96			2		
	3	10 36			3	4 57			3	4 57			3	4 96			3		
	4				4	4 57			4	4 57			4	4 96			4		

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **WELSH JOHN**

Certificate No. <b>775,055</b>	<b>ARMY MINORS.</b>	Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890</b>
-----------------------------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------

Service of Soldier:  
**Private, Co. "I" 8" Iowa Cavalry**

Guardian: <b>Clara Welsh</b> <i>Wan</i>	Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>June 1914</i> Appointment under jurisdiction of <i>Payette Co Pa Dist. Ct</i> <i>at 6/30/14 - bond \$100.00 etc 6/13/14</i> <i>MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</i> <i>6 " " " " MAY 1 1920</i>
--	---

ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Jan. 21, 1914	May 6, 1914	Hattie Welsh	Jan. 21, 1914	Oct. 15, 1922
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks:  
*Dropped by reason of allowance as Widow Clara Welsh under cert # 1891893*

Former Roll No. MAY 18 1914 478

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME  
**Welsh, John**

Certificate No. <b>881 963</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
-----------------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------

Service  
**Pt F 58 Pa V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged					
	50	May 1, 1920								
Inc 72		March 8, 1923	May 3, 1923							

Died *Nov 16, 1929*

Remarks: *CH*

Reported **DEC 11 1929**





NAME:

Welsh John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

881963

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pr F. 58 Pa V I

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 10	7	Jan 03	24 June 03	25	21	Mar 1914	3 Oct 1914
Pris 17	20	Feb 07	27 May 07	Inc 30		Dec 9, 1914	Jan 25, 1915
Inc 15	10	Dec 1909	2 Mch 1910	40		June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Welsh John

(3-P. A. 1.)

30166

Certificate No.

889616

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service:

Priv - A-73 New York Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	13 Mar 1907	15 July 1907				
Inc	20	13 Sep 1911	3 Oct 1911				
Priv	30	18 May 1912	10 Aug 1912				
Fees:							
Run up							

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 30, 1913. Comr.

Bureau notified: June 10, 1913.

Remarks:

120 Ripley  
345-1st St., Calif

Former Roll No.

1172/15-1028/8. 22506

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Welsh John Welsh</u>					Certificate No. <u>881963</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>100</u>		Remarks: <u>17 15 25 30 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	3893		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	15			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8			4	8/19	44 <sup>33</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	8	3415 40	1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	50
	2	6	45		2	75			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>John Welsh</u>					Certificate No. <u>889616</u>														
Last paid to: <u>@ 12 6/10/07</u>			Rate: <u>1520 30</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	53.10		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	5861		4	4	60		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Check No. 1651829 Dated 6/4/18

Cancelled

Died 30 Apr. 1913

Accrued 7 Oct. 1913

Paid to Hannah - mid.

NAME: **WELSH, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **898539** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. A-51 Pa. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 18 1907	MAY 16 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *12 Nov. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 Gen. Off. & Hq. notified 19 Nov. 07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **45636. Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: *W. Va.* 6-681

NAME: *Welsh John* **37161** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *961662* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890**  
**Act February 6, 1907.**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *D. I. 8 Ia Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	19 Aug 1890	12 May 1898				
Reis	12	25 Feb 1911	11 Mch. 1911				
Reis	17	27 May 1912	7 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 8, 1907. *3/11/11*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Accrued order dated Mch. 27, 1914 payable to widow Clara Arlington, Iowa.*

Died: *June 26, 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 12 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Rep - Corv 7-11-1913.* *Arlington Iowa*

Former Roll No. **37-736** Home: *Arlington Iowa* 6-681



NAME:

JOHN WELSH

Certificate No.

898539

Last paid to:

March '07  
@ 12 Act 8/27/00

Rate:

15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/22/16		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	16 45			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

John Welsh

Certificate No.

961662

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

to 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 25 80			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	13 18			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8 18			4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 17	Des Moines	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14			3			Check No. 1968 155 Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled.	3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	5/4 47 03		To date of death	2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Welsh, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,052,044* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. D-2 R. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Mch. 1913</i>	<i>24 Mch. 1913</i>
				<i>19</i>	<i>26 June 1914</i>		
				<i>22</i>	<i>26 June 1919</i>		
				<i>32</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 19, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 5 1918* Letter to Finance *8/1/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *99.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welsh John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089732* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. D-2 R. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>AUG 6 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19, 1918* Bureau notified: *Aug 25 1918*

Remarks: *Letter to Finance Aug 25 1918*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: JOHN WELSH,				Certificate No. 29506 1,052,044			
Last paid to: <del>WAL 1908</del> Rate: <del>150</del> 19 32				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	8	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2	10 36			2	7	
	3	11.			3	10	
	4	10.			4	4 36	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4 36 31.38	
	2	9			2	4 46.50	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	14			4	4 46.50	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 46.50	
	2	8			2	4 46.50	
	3	6			3	4 54.43	
	4	8			4	4 57	
						GROUP 3	

NAME: 133 John Welsh				Certificate No. 1089732			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	26 10 53			3		
	4	11 30			4		
1908.	1	13 36		1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Welsh, John alias John Middleton* (3-P. A. 1.) **1109**

Certificate No. *1144.060* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl E 69" N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar 19/00</i>	<i>Mar 5/08</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 11/06</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: *5/15/13* Bureau notified: **OCT 1 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *238* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welsh, John* (3-P. A. 1.) **1110**

Certificate No. *1153.027* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl D 95" Cal* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 7/09</i>	<i>Feb 16/09</i>				
	<i>13</i>	<i>Jun 22-1912</i>					
	<i>15</i>	<i>Jun 21-1913</i>	<i>May 7-1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>19</i>	<i>1917</i>					
	<i>22</i>	<i>1922</i>					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: *8/22/16* Bureau notified: *9/8/16*

Remarks:

Died *8/23* 1916 Accrued order dated *12/20/16*

payable to widow *Annus*

Former Roll No. *241* Home:

6-681

NAME: John Welsh <i>alias</i> John Middleton				Certificate No. 1144.060.			
Last paid to: 1109				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	36	
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	36	
	2				2	36	
	3				3	36	
	4				4	36	

Check No. 234025 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled.

GROUP 2

17/18 1/80 Acc'd

NAME: John Welsh				Certificate No. 1153.027.			
Last paid to: 1110				Rate: 10 15 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30
	2				2	5	30
	3				3	8	30
	4				4	6	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	30
	2				2	6	30
	3				3	6	30
	4				4	5	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30
	2				2	28	30
	3				3	INC.	43 37
	4				4	4	46 50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	4	46 50
	3				3	4	46 50
	4				4	4	46 50

GROUP 2

INC. V

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welsh John

Certificate No. 1200.048 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st and Casual Detach 19th Reg. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Dec 12. 1921	Mch 6. 1922				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll MAR 1 4 1922 Home: D. H. 11/4/22 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welsh, John **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. 1,255 897 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Musician, Co H. 49th Iowa Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15	May 1, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Dec. 12, 1924		
Inc	24	July 8 1925	May 17 1926		
	40	June 4 1926			
Inc	50	Aug. 8, 1928 <sup>R</sup>	Sept. 29, 1928		

Dis: MAR 10 1930 Reported: APR 12 1930  
 Remarks: TO SECT. I. JAN 12 1927

OCT 6 - 1928      APR 12 1930



NAME: <i>John Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>1200.048</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	1 8 45 NH
2		2		2		2	10 7 15 NH
3		3		3		3	11 14 15 DH
4		4		4		4	12 8 15 DH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 9 15 DH
2		2		2		2	2 8 15 DH
3		3		3		3	3 8 15 DH
4		4		4		4	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 Payment Card
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 2 41 DH
2		2		2		2	2 7 45 DH
3		3		3		3	3 GROUP 3 PAID
4		4		4		4	4 C 1922

NAME: <i>John Welsh</i>		Certificate No. <i>1,255 897</i>		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
		<i>310 Clarence U Ahl</i>		<i>\$2 Clarence U Ahl</i>		<i>JUL 3 1926</i>			
RATE--		15	15	40	40	50	50	50	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE									
JANUARY		4	4	4	6	40	CH 8	CH	70 CH
FEBRUARY		4	4	8	CH 8	CH 7	CH 7	CH	
MARCH		4	4	8	CH 8	CH 6	CH 7	CH	
APRIL		4	4	7	CH 6	CH 8	CH	<i>Dead</i>	
MAY		4	4	7	CH 8	CH 7	CH		
JUNE		4	4	7	CH 8	CH 8	CH		
JULY		4	14	40	7	CH 9	CH 9	CH	
AUGUST		4	4	40	7	CH 7	CH		
SEPTEMBER		4	4	8	CH 7	CH 9	CH		
OCTOBER		4	4	6	CH 58.67	CH 8	CH		
NOVEMBER		4	4	7	CH 50	CH 7	CH		
DECEMBER		4	4	7	CH 7	CH 9	CH		



NAME: <b>John B Welsh</b>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <b>834.623</b>			
Last paid by: <b>8 MAR 4 1907 12-15</b>				Rate: <b>392.320</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	11 36	2	11 36	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	12 36	3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	11 36	4		4		4		4	
1	9 36	1	12 42 <sup>40</sup>	1		1		1		1	
2	9 36	2	7 45	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	13 54 <sup>40</sup>	3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4		4		4		4	
1	11 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	11 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	11 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	11 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <b>JOHN C WELSH</b>		Certificate No. <b>122460</b>	
Fees		<b>GROUP 2</b>	
RATE—	<b>60</b>	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 60		
FEBRUARY	4 60		
MARCH	4 60		
APRIL	4 60	4 60	
MAY	4 60	4 60	
JUNE	4 60	4 60	
JULY	4 60	4 60	
AUGUST	4 60	4 60	
SEPTEMBER	4 60	4 60	
OCTOBER	4 60	4 60	
NOVEMBER	4 60	4 60	
DECEMBER	4 60	4 60	

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Welsh, John E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *122460* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt B 13 Ohio Vol.*

Disability: *Grant arm us in tot disability of r hand*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2<sup>nd</sup> May 1903</i>	<i>6 May 1903</i>				
<i>Reis. 40</i>		" " "	<i>Nov 6/13*</i>				
<i>60</i>		<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kan.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Transfer to Topoka, Kan. 10/26/01*  
*\* In lieu of lost certificate*  
*Assume payment in full to pensioner B.O. 10/26/01 beneficiary died 9/23/16*  
 Former Roll No. *1266* Home: *2518 Central St. Kansas City Mo.*

NAME **Welsh, John E.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **824,789** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability **Pt. A 1 & A 2 D.C. Vol. Inf.**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died *Dec 5 1923* Reported **JAN 21 1924**

Remarks: *ck -*

NAME: <i>John E. Welsh</i>					Certificate No. <i>122460</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 60</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 60	1911. 1 15 60	1915. 1 15 60	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 60				
2 15 60	2 15 60	2 15 60	2 4 120	2 4 60	2 2 60				
3 15 60	3 15 60	3 15 60	3 4 120	3 4 60	3 3 60				
4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 4 120	4 4 60	4 4 60				
1908. 1 15 60	1912. 1 15 60	1916. 1 15 60	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 60	1928. 1 1 60				
2 15 60	2 15 60	2 15 60	2 4 120	2 4 60	2 2 60				
3 15 60	3 15 60	3 15 60	3 4 182	3 4 60	3 3 60				
4 12 60	4 12 60	4 12 60	4 4 180	4 4 60	4 4 60				
1909. 1 14 60	1913. 1 14 60	1917. 1 4 120	1921. 1 4 180	1925. 1 4 60	1929. 1 1 60				
2 14 60	2 14 60	2 4 120	2 4 180	2 4 60	2 2 60				
3 27 60	3 27 60	3 4 120	3 4 180	3 4 60	3 3 60				
4 11 60	4 11 60	4 4 120	4 4 180	4 4 60	4 4 60				
1910. 1 15 60	1914. 1 15 60	1918. 1 4 120	1922. 1 4 180	1926. 1 4 60	1930. 1 1 60				
2 26 60	2 26 60	2 4 120	2 4 180	2 4 60	2 2 60				
3 12 60	3 12 60	3 4 120	3 4 180	3 4 60	3 3 60				
4 12 60	4 12 60	4 4 120	4 4 180	4 4 60	4 4 60				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1928				

NAME **JOHN E. WELSH.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**824789**

**GROUP 2**

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

~~4 50~~

CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4 50

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50





NAME: 187 John E. Welsh Certificate No. 824789

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 15.25-20.50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 9 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 9 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 3/8 25	1 10 45	1 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 45	2 8 45	2 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10 45	3 8 45	3 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 10 45	4 11 45	4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 9 45	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 45	2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 90	4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 9 45	1 90	1 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 10 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 45	3 4 90	3 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920	4	4

6-681

NAME: Welsh John E. Welsh Certificate No. 969.993

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 40.72+8.24.40.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 30	1911. 1 4 35	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4	2 5	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 6	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3
4 5	4 6	4 72	4 4 120	4	4
1 6	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 120	1	1
2 6 5-6	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 8 36	3 9	3 4 72	3 4 141	3	3
4 8	4 2 62.80	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 5	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 5	2 4	2 4 72	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3 0	3 4	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 5	1 4 54	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 5	2 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 5	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 4	4 4 72	4 132.80	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Welsh, John F.

Certificate No.

38,594

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service:

Oiler, "Baltimore"

Disability:

Rheum. and res. dis. of heart.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Con. Orig.	10	13 June 1907	7 mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 3. 1908

Bureau notified:

Reptd. by P.M.

May 17. 1909.

Remarks:

Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4756 P.S. ctf. 38,594 @ 29.<sup>86</sup> per mo.

Former Roll No.

11

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

C. Boston Mass

6-677

NAME:

Welsh, John F.

Certificate No.

38,594

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

machinist's mate, 1<sup>st</sup> cl. U.S.N.

Disability:

(20 years service)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	29. <sup>86</sup>	10 Nov. 1906	18 mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 3. 1908

Bureau notified:

May 17. 1909. - (Dropd at 10)

Remarks:

Now a pensioner under Reg. Est. G.S. @ 10 per mo. Ctf. 38,594

Former Roll No.

9

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-677

NAME:  
404 John F. Welsh Con

Certificate No.  
38,594

Last paid to:

Rate:  
10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	10 30			2				2				2				2					
		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

6-677

NAME:  
405 JOHN F. WELSH. Con

Certificate No.  
38,594

Last paid to:

Rate:  
29.86

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	13 89 58			2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

6-677



(3-P. A. 1)

1229299

**Law:**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Pt I -2 Mo Inf

### • Disability

~~6-6571~~

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Orig	24	Jan 19 1923	July 11 1923	Discharged						
				Died Feb 28, 1925 Remarks:	Re	Reported	MAR 24 1925			

NAME

John F. Welsh

Certificate No.

1229299

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$20 - Mary E. Lindsay Hunter *7/27/23**CPD 2*

RATE—	24	24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	<del>4</del>									
APRIL		4	<del>4</del>									
MAY		4										
JUNE	<i>fee</i>	4										
JULY	<i>127-112</i>	4										
AUGUST	<i>21 24</i>	4										
SEPTEMBER	<i>B-4</i>	4										
OCTOBER	<i>4</i>	4										
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>	4										
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>	4										

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Welsh, John H.

Certificate No.

1461

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Acting Master, U S Navy

Disability

6-575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Ins.	72	March 1, 1925	Aug. 5, 1925		
				Died July 14 1926	Re Aug 19 1926
				Remarks: 3-1081 D=	
				AUG 18 1925	

NAME:

Welsh, John H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1461

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War. Medical Act

Service:

Acting Master, U.S. Navy.

Disability:

Mental fever, debility of the heart and lungs involved.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 14 Sep. 1887	11 Oct. 1887				
Inc.	36	MAY 13 1916	MAY 31 1916				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
San Francisco.							
Transferred from: Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 3107				Home:			

6-577



NAME JOHN H WELSH

Certificate No. 1461

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	-50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
NOTARY PUBLIC OFFICE												
												0-0371
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

John H. Welsh.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Civil War.

1461

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

38 50

Remarks:

Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11 72		1911. 1 10		1915. 1 4 108		1919. 1 4 108		1923. 2 9 4 150		1927. 1	
2 8 72		2 9		2 4 108		2 4 108		3 10 4 50		2	
3 10 72		3 7		3 4 108		3 4 108		4 11 4 50		3	
4 10 72		4 8		4 4 108		4 4 108		5 12 4 50		4	
1 10 72		1 9		1 4 108		1 4 108		6 1 4 50		1	
2 10 72		2 10		2 4 108		2 4 108		7 2 4 50		2	
3 11 72		3 9		3 4 108		3 4 108		8 3 4 50		3	
4 10 72		4 4		4 4 108		4 4 150		9 4 4 50		4	
1 11 72		1 4		1 4 108		1 4 150		10 5 4 50		1	
2 10 72		2 4 108		2 4 108		2 4 150		11 6 4 50		2	
3 10 72		3 4		3 4 108		3 4 150		12 3 Trans. to Mo		3	
4 8 72		4 4 108		4 4 108		4 4 150		1 4 Payment Card		4	
1 10 72		1 4 108		1 4 108		1 4 150				1	
2 10 80 40		2 4 108		2 4 108		2 4 150				2	
3 8 108		3 4 108		3 4 108		3 4 150				3	
4 9		4 4 108		4 4 108		4 4 150				4	

GROUP 3 PAID

JANUARY 4, 1922

6-681

40358

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Welsh John H.

Certificate No.

220 901

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Sgt. J 29 Wis.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	4 Mar, 1907.	JUN 13 1907	Res	19	May 31 1912	Nov 1913
		19 May 31, 1912	20	Inc.	25	June 12 1913	DEC 2 1913
				Inc.	30	June 12 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Died:

Feb. 24, 1918

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

JUN 10 1918

Transferred to:

Died Feb 24 1918 Accrued order date Sept. 11, 1918

payable to:

Mary E. Welsh

J. Loyal, Wis.

53775

Home:

OCT 3 1918 6-681

Former Roll No.

Gen'l Law. 6045P

NAME:

Welsh John H.

Certificate No.

969 435

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Sgt. K 95 Pa.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 15/07	Mar. 23/07		40	JUN 10 1918	
		20 Oct. 3/11	Oct. 11/11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	May 17/12	July 10/12	"	72	Nov 9-1921	Dec. 17-1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 15, 1922

Bureau notified:

OCT 6 1922

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: <u>John H. Kulsh</u>													Certificate No. <u>221901</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 19 25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1 15 42 <sup>00</sup>				1 9 36				1 4 75				1 GROUP 1				1				1			
2 21 36				2 10 36				2 4 75				2				2				2			
3 11 36				3 10 36				3 4 75				3				3				3			
4 9 36				4 9 36				4 4 75				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1 20 36				1 8 36				1 4 75				1				1				1			
2 11 36				2 8 36				2 4 75				2				2				2			
3 9 36				3 8 36				3 4 75				3				3				3			
4 12 36				4 11 36				4 4 75				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1 13 36				1 MAR 4 36 73				1 4 75				1				1				1			
2 17 36				2 57				2 4 75				2				2				2			
3 11 36				3 4				3 4 75				3				3				3			
4 12 36				4 4 57				4 4 75				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1 6 36				1 4 57				1 4 75				1				1				1			
2 12 36				2 75				2 4 75				2				2				2			
3 10 36				3 4 75				3 4 75				3				3				3			
4 23 42 <sup>50</sup>				4 4 75				4 23 42 <sup>50</sup>				4 TO DATE OF DEATH				4				4			

NAME: 149 John H. Welsh				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 969,435							
Last paid to: 1234				Rate: \$5.20:30:40				50 (72)							
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	8	4390		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8	45		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	5	45		4	8	501		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	7	45		1	8	60		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	7	45	1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	8	45		3	19	2362		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4	7	45		4	7	90		4	4	90		4		
	1	9	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	212
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Welsh, John H.

Certificate No.

1085331

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 13 Md V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					DEC 9 1924
				Died <i>Nov 11-1924</i> Remarks: <i>sk</i>			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

WELSH, JOHN H.

Certificate No.

1085331

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:

*Pot. K. 13 Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>15</del>	<del>FEB 13 1907</del>	<del>APR 3 1907</del>	Inc.	30	May 30-1916	June 22-1916
INCREASE	<del>15</del>	<del>JUN 6 1911</del>	<del>JUN 13 1911</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 17 1912	JUL 27 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7 10 16

*45900 Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

6-641

NAME

JOHN H. WELSH,

Certificate No.

Fees

1085331

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
CHECK CANCELED												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

JOHN H. WELSH

Act of May 11, 1912.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1085331

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/9 282		1 8 33		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 150		1	
2 7 36		2 8 33		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6 36		3 6 44 80		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 1 4		3	
4 6 36		4 6 43		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4		4	
1 6 36		1 6 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 6 36		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 7 75		3 5 90 61		3 4 161		3 4 50		3	
4 7 36		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 8 36		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 8 36		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 4 36		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 12 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 118		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Welsh, John M.

Certificate No.

1142472

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt Capt Stroud's Indpt Pa V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jun 30 1920			
Died <u>May 24 1924</u> Reported <u>JUN 12 1924</u>					
Remarks: <u>Ch</u>					
Died <u>7/24 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>AUG 28 1924</u> payable to widow <u>Jennie M. Welsh</u>					
841 Halsey St Brooklyn 77-4					

NAME: <u>Welsh John M.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1919</u> P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1142472</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</u>			
Service: <u>Pri Capt. Stroud's Indpt. Pa. Vol Cav</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>SEP 27 1907</u>	<u>JAN 29 1908</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>May 1 1915</u>	<u>Oct 12 1915</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1. 1920</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Sept 25, 1915</u>	<u>Nov 5, 1915</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Nov. 25-1920</u>	<u>Dec. 16-1920</u>
<u>Fees:</u>	<u>21.</u>	<u>Sept 25, 1920</u>		<u>Reis</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>June 30, 1920</u>	<u>Oct. 13 1922</u>
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>(X) Reis. to correct Com. of Increase</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			





PAYEE

*Welsh John W.*

FILE NO.

*40206*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Room - 620</i>	<i>3-11-41</i>	<i>76.</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME

*Welsh, John W.*

Certificate No.

*1003348*

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

*Pt H 143 Pa Inf*

Disability

*15*

(3-P. A. 1)

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

*72*

*Nov 3 1921*

Died

Remarks:

*Oct 15, 1928*

Reported *NOV 12 1928*

*Oct 15, 1928*

Accrued order dated *MAR 6 1929*

to widow

*Carrie Welsh*

*237 - 20 Howard St.  
Apk. Pa.*

NAME JOHN W WELSH  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1003348

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													<small>6-5571</small>
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

DEAD

CANCELLED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welsh, John W. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~1918~~ #77 1300

Certificate No. 1,003,348 General Law ~~Special Act~~

Service: Pt. 76, 143" Pa. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Disability: ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Aug. 17/08	Oct. 5/08	Inc	72	Nov. 3 - 1921	Apr. 4 - 1922
REISSUE	24	Jan. 27/11	Feb. 11/11				
REISSUE	32	Aug 9 1918	Oct 1 1918				
Fees:		50 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>6-691</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welsh, Joseph Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 793982 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt. 13 P.R. 14, N 24 V.R. 6 and N. Bond 22 U.S. 1

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	22	Mar 1907	3 Dec 1907	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			FEB 20 1917
REISSUE	19	June 1914	APR 23 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:		30 Mar 2, 1919		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, 5 Nov 1912.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 25, 1922. (37)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 28 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>* C. H. no. 4472981 for \$75 dated 12/4/17 made payable to Treas. C. H.</u>							
FOR 75 DATED 3/4/17				Home: <u>C. H. 6/29/18.</u>			
FEB 23 1917							

NAME: 171 John W. Welsh ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1003348

Last paid to: 1300 Rate: 12:24-325072 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	5	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	15/80		3	4	72
	4	6	35 <sup>12</sup>		4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	15		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	15		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: JOSEPH WELSH, Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 793982

Last paid to: 4 Sept 12 793982 Rate: 45 #0-50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	75	1919.	1	15	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	11	120 CH		2		
	3				3				3	11	75 SH		3	12	120 CH		3		
	4				4				4	4	75 CH		4	12	120 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	75 SH	1920.	1	13	120 CH	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	6	75		2	12	120 CH		2		
	3				3				3	14	75 CH		3	14	161 CH		3		
	4				4	13	36 H.H.		4	11	75		4	13	150 CH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75 C.H.	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	11	75 CH		2	13	150 CH		2		
	3				3	4			3	12	75 CH		3	13	150 CH		3		
	4				4	4			4	12	75 CH		4	12	150 CH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	13	75 CH	1922.	1	150		1926.	1		
	2				2	16	75 C.H.		2	6	75		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	15	75 C.H.		3	11	117 CH		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	5	75		4	12	120 CH		4				4		



NAME: Welsh Joseph (3-P. A. 1.) 394.400

Certificate No. 293.982 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 13 Pa Res v 1 4th 24 VRC and 26th Band 22 US Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	22 mchs 7	3 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Philadelphia Transferred to: Philadelphia

Died: Bureau notified: NOV 5 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2001-0 v Home: DISCHARGED 22 June 11 Read 12 July 11 6-681

NAME: Welsh, Joseph alias James Welsh (3-P. A. 1.) 28-a. 1342

Certificate No. 1135.115 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pl. 1916 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGIN	12	May 29/07	July 23/07				
RES	18	Jun 3-1912	Mar 3-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Sep 15/15 Bureau notified: 10/13/15

Remarks: W 9/15 15 Martha 1/10/16

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Joseph Welsh</u>				Certificate No. <u>793.982</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>394, 400 D. H. DISCHARGED</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	D
	2				2	7/6 36	
	3				3	11 36	D
	4				4	1/2 36	D
	1	9	52.80		1	11 36	D
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	11 36	
	3	9	36		3	11 36	
	4	10	36		4	Trans. to	4.....
	1	12	36		1	Comp's order of	.....
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	GROUP 3	
	3	11	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		
	1	11	36		1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		

NAME: <u>28-a Joseph &amp; James Welsh</u>				Certificate No. <u>1,135,115</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1342</u> Rate: <u>12:18</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	8 36	
	3	9	36		3	8 36	
	4	5	36		4	8 36	
	1	6	36		1	8 36	
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	8 36	
	3	7	36		3	17 36	
	4	7	36		4	8 36	
	1	8	36		1	4 36	48 20
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4	
	3	7	36		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	4 54	
	1	8	36		1	4 54	
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4 54	
	3	8	36		3	4 54	
	4	9	36		4	4 54	

NAME: *Welsh, Joseph D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *748292* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl Co. S 152" Ill 48*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1891</i>	<i>30 mch 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 June 1912* Bureau notified: *JUL 8 - 1912*

Remarks: *Accd mcd in 7/13/12 Rio*

Former Roll No. *2817* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welsh, Joseph D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *748292* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pl Co. S 152" Ill 48*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1552</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph D. Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>748292</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>14</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <b>15</b>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <b>8</b>	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <b>15</b>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <b>DIED 13 June 1912</b>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <b>8</b>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <b>8</b>	4	4	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph D. Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>748292</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 1550</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID IN FULL 27 Nov 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Welsh, Joseph D.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *748305* ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of Soldier: *Pr & 158 Qu V &*

Guardian: *Preston L. Wright* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct. 1912.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 June 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Ruby B</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-678

NAME: **WELSH, JOSEPH J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **563735** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1902*

Service: *Priv. O. 6" W Va Vol Inf*

Disability: *15*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 28 1907</i>	<i>SEP 25 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>13</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 29 1912</i>				
Inc.	<i>25</i>	<i>31 Oct 13</i>	<i>18 Mar 14</i>				

Fees: *30-31 Oct 18*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Arch. 16, 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 25 1920**

Remarks:

*Died Mar 16 1920* Accrued order dated *JAN 16 1922* *R7 D. 2*

Payable to widow *Virginia B Welsh* *Abbott W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *45844* Act 6/27/90 *JAN 26 1922* Home: **ORIGINAL** 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph D. Welsh</i>				MINOR				Certificate No. <i>748305</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>JUNE 27 1890</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>JOSEPH J. WELSH</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>563735</i> ✓											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 at <del>25</del> 40</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

878461

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

alias

John

John Griffin

(Potomac, Fearnot, Port Royal  
and Grand Gulf

Service

Pt I 6 Pa Res. Inf. and

2d cl Fireman--U S S's Com. Hull, Potomac,

6-6876

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died

Feb. 24, 1927

Reported

MAR 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Welsh, Julia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

878461

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT-SEPTEMBER-8, 1916~~

Name of Sailor:

John Welsh alias John Griffin

Service:

Pt I 6 Pa Res. Inf. and 2d cl Fireman U.S.S.

"Commodore Hull" "Potomac" "Fearnot" "Port Royal" and "Grand Gulf"

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

J. Andrew Velt #10.

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

676



NAME JULIA WELSH

Certificate No.

878461

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 8/15 CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Julia Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

878461

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	10 57 50	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90 50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 30	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID											
10 AUG. 4, 1922											

6-685

NAME:

Welsh Julia Ann

JUN 29 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

482505-

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

John Welsh

Service:

Pr. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich. Cav. Vol.

DECEASED.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8.8	May 97	19 Aug '99
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			

Fees:

## MINORS' \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Mich 29. 1916

Bureau notified:

JUN 29 1916

Remarks:

No. 1875168 Date June 4-16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

8582

NAME:

Julia Ann Welsh

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

482506-

Last paid

4 SEP 1908

Rate

12

Remarks:

DECEASED.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 33	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	9 36			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	9 36			3	4 38			3				3				3	
		4				4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	13 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	10 36			2	<del>4 36</del>			2				2				2	
		3				3	11 36			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3	
		4	10 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	3 36			1	4			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	10 36	1913.		2	4	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	9 36			3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	8 36			1	4 36			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	14 36	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	10 36			3	4 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	13 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	



NAME

Certificate No.

41597

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Coxswain U.S.S. Tennessee

Disability:

Inj to, resulting in loss of sight of Left  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original		23 Oct 1909					
	1/2	8 Jan 1910	29 Jan 1910				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-572

NAME: Julius L. Meloch 552 <sup>a</sup> Certificate No. 41597  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 1/2 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.	4 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	2	9	24
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		3	0	12
	3				3	12 SER	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		4	1	12
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		1	2	4
	1				1	11 SER	4 36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	
1908.	2			1912.	2	11 SER	4 36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36	1924.	2	4	
	3				3	17 NDE	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4 N. T.	4 36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	4 36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36	1925.	2		
	3				3	4	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4 36	4 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	2/1 18 93	36 47		1	4 36	4 36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	11 S. E. R.	4 36	1914.	2	4 36	4 36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2		
	3	13 S. E. R.	4 36		3	4 36	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4 36	4 36		4	4	36		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID																			

NAME

Welsh, Kate

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

314539

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Name of Soldier

Patrick

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp H 58 Pa Inf

8-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Oct. 26, 1929.

Reported

NOV 16 1921

Remarks:

78006 7

NAME:

Welsh

Kate

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

314539

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Patrick Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corp H 58 Pa Inf.

W

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Aug. 1890	7 May, 1892
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

98 G. L.

OCT 25 1916



NAME

Certificate No.

KATE WELSH,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Fees

314539

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

6-6574

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Kate Welsh

Certificate No.

314539

Last paid to:

APR 4 1906

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	7	3	4 30	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	9	4	4 30	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	9	1	4 30	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	9	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	10 6	3	10	3	4 30	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	10 6	4	9	4	4 30	4	4 90	4	1 4	4	
1909. 1	11	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	14	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1	4	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10	4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Welsh Katherine

Certificate No.

411636

Name of soldier

Thomas Hanely

Service

Pvt I 123 N Y Inf

ISSUES

former  
ARMY WIDOWAct May 23, 1928  
Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6-6573

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ren	30 40	July 12 1927 JUNE 4, 1928	March 5 1928
Died		April 4-1930	
Reported			MAY 14 1930
Remarks:			

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Welsh Katherine L.

Certificate No.

907705

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Lucius A

Service:

Private Co. K, 136th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Dec. 4, 1920	Dec. 8, 1921

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 D. P. Blish

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 15 1921

6-679

NAME Katherine Welsh

former

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 411636

Fees ☒ none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE						30						6-2571
JANUARY							4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY						2	4 40	4 40				
MARCH						10 23	4 40	4 40				
APRIL						4B 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE						4 30	4 40					
JULY						5 1 30	4 40					
AUGUST						4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER						4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER						4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER						4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER						4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

To A.D. with Let 5/2

NAME:

Katherine L. Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.  
907705

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681



NAME: Welsh, Katherine L. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 896586 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Thomas C. Act of July 16, 1918.

Service: P B H" 29 Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 9, 1919	Feb 15 1921	<del>Eleanor</del>	July 9 1919	Aug 18 1920
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.		<del>Katherine</del>		Oct 10 1921
				<del>Ethel M</del>		May 8 1923

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
84. per month from September 1, 1922.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 26 1921 6-679

NAME: Welsh L. Gussie (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 896358 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abner

Service: Serg. A. 84<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 11-1920	Feb 8-1921			

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: William Chrisman Transferred to:

Died: March 2 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 14 1921 6-679

NAME: Katharine L Welsh Act of July 18, 1910 Certificate No. 896586

Last paid to: Rate: 12-47-20-4 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 18 28	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 11 25	2
3	3	3	3	11 11 24	3
4	4	4	4	12 11 24	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 11 24	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 14 24	2
3	3	3	3	3 15 24	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	3 17 312	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 13 48	2
3	3	3	3	3 11 48	3
4	4	4	4	4 17 48	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 12 42 47	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 13 42	2
3	3	3	3	3 12 42	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4

6-581

NAME: L. Gussie Welsh Certificate No. 896358

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	26 83 <sup>00</sup>	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	GROUP 2	3
4	4	4	4		4

6-581

NAME Welsh, Laura.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

10973

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier

William E. Welsh

Service

Pt. Co. I, 23rd. Regt. U.S. Inf., (Apache Campaign.)

6-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	March 4, 1917	Aug. 18, 1924			
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			
Died	Dec 10 1928					
Reported	JAN 16 1929					

Remarks:

NAME:

~~Armstrong~~ Laura A. Welsh

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

58444

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Charles Armstrong.

Service:

G. A. 93 NYS

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ann.	21	March 01	20 Sept. 02			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 02				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Reg. No. 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 15, 1917

Bureau certified:

OCT 13 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5281788 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1918

6-579



NAME **Laura Welsh**

Certificate No. **10 973**

**Indian Wars.**

Fees  
/ \$25- Edgar T. Gaddis AUG 25 1924

RATE—	12	12	12	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE										
JANUARY		4	4	4	124	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	304					
JUNE		4	4	4	4					
JULY		4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	<i>Lee</i> 25/1043	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	5-12	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME:

*Laura A. Armstrong* *Laura Welsh*

Certificate No.

*58444*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12* **20**

Remarks:

**FORMER WIDOW**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	6	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1		1	8	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2	8 36	2	8	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	9	3	11	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	1	4	8	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1	8	1	4	1	4 60	1		1		1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1	8	1	4 36	1	GROUP 1	1		1		1	
2	8	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Welsh Leah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869.301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ira*

Service: *R. W. 23 No Dy.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 15</i>	<i>July 3. 1918</i>	<i>May 24. 1919</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Fee: \$10 R. S. Parker. 9/30/19</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 14. 1920* Bureau notified: *3-3-20* JUN 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Welsh, Leander* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *406.20* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *34 50*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1910</i>	<i>24 MAR 1911</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>		
<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1914</i>	<i>7 Aug 1914</i>					

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Fees: *26* *Nov 22/14* Accrued order dates *Feb. 21/19*

Payable to widow: *Nancy*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *11/22/14* Bureau notified: *3-1081-7/12/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 3/17/10* *Lo 7/11* 28 1918 6-681

NAME: <i>Leah Welsh</i>										Certificate No. <i>869.301</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25</i>										Remarks: <i>NOT PAID 10th 1908</i>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Leander Welsh</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <i>946149</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 75 24</i>										Remarks: <i>NOT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>17</i>	1915.	1		<i>72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4/8 1520</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4		<i>1445 70</i>		4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3		<i>23</i>		3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>72 59</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>24</i>		2				2										
	3				3		<i>6</i>		3				3										
	4				4		<i>72</i>		4				4										
1910.	1		<i>17</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2										
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3										
	4		<i>17</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4										



NAME

*Welsh Leander*

(3-P. A. 1.)

37564

Certificate No.

*946149*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

*Corp F 38 & K 34 Ia Inf*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

*Order to Transfer. Dated Oct. 27-1908**Transferred to F 38 & K 34 Ia Inf*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Marshalltown Ia Ia*

Former Roll No.

*38-01428*

Home:

*Marshalltown Ia Ia*

NAME

*Welsh Miller A*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*547971*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*James*  
*Co F 6 2nd Inf*

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from:

*NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Lander Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>996149</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>5 2/10 13</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2			1919.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4			1927.	1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3			1931.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2			1935.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1			1939.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Lillie A. Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>54797</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 = 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2			1919.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4			1927.	1		
	1				2		
	2				3		
	3			1931.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2			1935.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1			1939.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Milshaus Lillie S* 57366

Certificate No. *199825* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P E 148 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>16 Mch 10</i>	<i>8 Apr 10</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>10 P. H. H. H. H. H.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>11</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Org</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *10*

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>			<i>June 11</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679





NAME: <i>Welsh Louisa 6.</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Certificate No. <i>10427</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		
Name of Sailor: <i>William Welsh</i>			
Service: <i>Admiral Asst Hydrangia, Broughton and St Louis</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>28 Jan 95</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 9 1912</i>	Bureau notified <i>Aug 9 1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>Bureau card 8/8/12</i>			
Former Roll No.		6-676	

NAME: *Laurisa G. Welsh*

Certificate No. *10427*

Payable to: *FEB 4 - 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 36	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 36	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36	✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 36	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 36	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	Head			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 36	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36	✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 36	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36	✓		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Welsh Lucinda O.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *224058* ARMY WIDOW. *Dropped.* CIVIL WAR WIDOW *5075* General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin O.*

Service: *Corp. I. 140' Pa. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr 1886</i>	<i>25 Apr 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *July 20, 1905.*

Remarks: *notified. Failure claim.*

Former Roll No. *380* 6-679

NAME: *Welsh Lucius A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1180925.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt 136' Ohio Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>June 28 1918</i>	<i>July 28-1919</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* *Oct 27 1920* Accrued order dated *DEC 8 1921*

Died: *Oct 27, 1920 (evidence with case)* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1920* payable to widow: *Katherine L. Welsh*

Remarks: Transferred to: *210 South 24" St., Omaha, Neb.*

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 15 1921* *APR 9 1922* 6-681

NAME: <i>Lucinda O. Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>54715</i>				Certificate No. <i>224058</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lucinda O. Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>1180925</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30-50</i>				Rate: <i>30-50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 7, 1920.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>29</i>	<i>276</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>132</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	<i>1/4</i>	<i>40</i>
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME <b>Welsh, Lydia</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>692209</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Christopher</b>			
Service <b>Pt K and D 5 Pa Cav</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">April 12, 1927</div> <div style="font-weight: bold;">MAY 6 1927</div>	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Welsh, Lydia</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>692209</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Christopher Welsh</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Pt K and D 5 Pa Cav</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		7 Apr. 1909	15 Nov. 1909
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 2, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Tees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

Gleneshort, Pa. DEC 8 1919-679



NAME LYDIA WELSH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

692209

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

8-2574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CANCELED

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME: Lydia Welsh

Certificate No.

692209

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 75	3 3 7	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4	3 3 4 75
4 4 4 75	4 4 10	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4 4 75
1 1 4 75	1 1 9	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 1 4 30	1 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 5	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 85.50	3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 3	3 3 4 75
4 4 4 90	4 4 10	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 1 4	4 4 4 75
1 1 4 90	1 1 4	1 1 5 66.93	1 1 4 90	1 1 1	1 1 4 75
2 2 4 90	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 4 75
4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4 75
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 74.8	1 1 4 90	1 1 1	1 1 4 75
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 4 75
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4 75
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh Lydia J*

Certificate No. *478918* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J*

Service: *P Ft 43 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Dec 98</i>	<i>27 May 99</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: *Dec 30-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17287*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Welsh, Maggie A*

Certificate No. *669234* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Patrick*

Service *Pt A 34 N Y & C 12 V RC*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *March 5 1927*

Reported *APR 12 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <b>Lydia J Welsh</b>				5172				Certificate No. <b>478918</b>															
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 12</b>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	B N D B			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A M		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 N			2	CHICAGO			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		MAGGIE A WELSH											
Certificate No.		669234											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OUTSTANDING PRINTING OFFICE		6-6874											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh, Maggie A.* 626

Certificate No. *669.2344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pt. A 314 N.Y. & Co 12 U.S.C.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 23-1908</i>	<i>Dec 8-1908</i>	<i>Joseph A</i>	<i>Apr 23-1908</i>	<i>Apr 13-1917</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>267</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh, Margaret*

Certificate No. *335.844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Pt. E 145 & Co 123 N.Y. 50*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 May 1892</i>	<i>21 June 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 27 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 8 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: 626 <i>Maggie A. Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>669.234</i>			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>12</del> 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42
	2				2	6	42
	3				3	5	42
	4				4	7	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42
	2				2	9	42
	3				3	19	42
	4				4	9	42
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42
	2				2	16	42
	3				3	12	42
	4				4	20	42
1910.	1	5	42	1914.	1	14	42
	2	6	42		2	14	42
	3	5	42		3	24	42
	4	5	42		4	16	42
1915.	1	18	42	1917.	1		
	2	15	42		2	16	40
	3	14	42		3	4	36
	4		42		4	4	48.13
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	90.50		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1924.	1	9	4 30	1926.	1		
	2	10	4 30		2		
	3	11	4 30		3		
	4	12	4 30		4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				4 GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: 15 <i>Margaret Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>335844</i>			
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <del>12</del> 25			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	5	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	6	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	5	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	48.13		4	4	48.13
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh Margaret*

Certificate No. *335938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt 230. N.Y.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>18 Aug 1898</i>	<i>23 Jan 1902</i>			
<i>12</i>		<b>APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/10/13* Bureau notified: *1/10/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh Margaret*

Certificate No. *906.489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Second Class Pr. Ord Detch Mass Arsenal. U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Mch 9. 1921</i>	<i>Nov 9. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *1908* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 19 1921** 6-679



NAME: <i>Margaret Welsh</i>					Certificate No. <i>335938</i>																		
Paid to: <b>MAY 4 - 1909</b> Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Welsh</i>					Certificate No. <i>906.489</i>																		
Last paid to:      Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

P-651

NAME: Welsh Margaret P. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 70169 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: P 637 and Dec 1911 Pa Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Mar 5 1913	FEB 5 1914	Died Jan 2, 1916	Reimbursement order dated Apr 11, 1916	
				payable to J. H. Welsh Jr.		
					Wagelton, West Virginia	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2, 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 27 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9549895 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. APR 14 1916 6-679

NAME: Welsh Margaret W. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 643620 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Christopher Welsh

Service: Pri O 165 Reg 2 I

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar 86	16 Nov 08			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 15 - 1913 Bureau notified: 1913 B.L. 4/3/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Margaret P Welsh</u>					Certificate No. <u>770169</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/4	119	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Margaret H. Welsh</u>					Certificate No. <u>643620</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	Dead	2				2				2								
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 2	3				3				3								
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4						



NAME: <i>Welsh Maria C.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>	
Certificate No. <i>833351</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert A.</i>			
Service: <i>Serg. B 197 Pa. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 20 Dec 19-1916</i>	<i>Nov 1-1917</i>
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>C. C. Strong</i>		<i>\$10.00 11/28, 17</i>	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Welsh Maria L</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>32223</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>19 Apr. 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William L. Williams</i>			
Service: <i>1st Regt. Pa. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11/28/17</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 21 1913</b>	
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>			
Former Roll No.			

6-679



NAME: <i>Welsh. Maria J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2) FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>22375-2</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>George Crippen.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. H. 95. Pa. Inf.</i>			
72. ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul 20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sep. 27-1916</i>	<i>Dec. 13-1916</i>
		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>16</i>
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Bugh <sup>3rd</sup> Welsh Martha</i>		DECEASED. 4845 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>267947</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob Bugh</i>		ACT MCH. 3, 1901	
Service: <i>Pr. H. 51 Ind. &amp; I.</i>			
RENEWAL.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug 1901</i>	<i>12 June 1902</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Death reported by P. M. at</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 22 1913</i>	
Remarks:		Check No. _____ Dated _____ Canceled.	
Former Roll No. <i>665.</i>			



NAME: *Maria T. Welsh* Certificate No. *22375-2*  
 FORMER WIDOW  
 Last paid to: Rate: *2 50 30* Remarks: **ACCESSIONAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Martha Bugh Welsh DECEASED* Certificate No. *267947*  
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	1	86		3	Columbus,			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <b>Welsh Martha</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>830672</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Samuel E</b>			
Service: <b>Pt &amp; 30 Ky Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died: <b>Mar. 17, 1929</b>			
Reported: <b>APR 22 1929</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Welsh Martha</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>830672</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Samuel E.</b>			
Service: <b>Priv. Co. 7 Ky. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 12		Nov. 15-1916	Sept 10-1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Pay: <b>James H. Spaulding</b>		<b>\$10-Per 10/9/17</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME

MARTHA WELSH

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

830672

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-4874
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

Sub. to B. 4/6

NAME

Martha Welsh

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

830672

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 70	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 14	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
			4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-481



NAME: <i>Welsh Martha A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>30337.4</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Welsh, Nicholas</i>			
Service: <i>Pt A 8" See V &amp;</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 18</i>	<i>Jan 1888</i>	<i>11 Sept 1891</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>	
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>10524</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Welsh -Martha H</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>760611</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert G</i>			
Service: <i>Pt L 2nd Ill Cav and Capt G 148 Ills Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUED IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE		<i>NOV 19 1923</i>	
Reis	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 4 1926 R</i>	<i>Aug 26 1926</i>
Died: <i>Oct. 2, 1927</i>			
Reported: <i>OCT 7 1927</i>			
Remarks:			

6-6573

NAME:

Martha J. Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

303374

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~2~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	14	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	22	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	15	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	1 4	4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36 <sup>48</sup>	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	15	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME

MARTHA H WELSH

Certificate No.

760611

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6571

NAME: *Welsh, Martha H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *760 611* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert G. Welsh*

Service: *Priv. 2. 2nd Ill. Cav + Capt. G 148 Ills Inf.*

*W* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr. 1. 1913</i>	<i>Nov 28. 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1. 1920*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 17 1913** 6-679

NAME: *Welsh, Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *528379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1830*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac N*

Service: *Pr H 86 O.V.I.*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>30 Aug 1901</i>	<i>25 Feby 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 20 1916** 6-679



NAME: MARTHA H WELSH			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.			Certificate No. 760611		
Last paid to: 760611			Rate: 12 25.30			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90	1931. 1 4 90		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	1932. 1 4 30		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90	1933. 1 4 90		
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90		
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90		
4 4 60.67	4 4 60.67	4 4 60.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90		
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90	1934. 1 4 90		
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90		
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90		
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90		
3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922								

NAME: Martha J Welsh			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.			Certificate No. 528377		
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907			Rate: 12 25.30			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90	1931. 1 4 90		
2 4 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3 4 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1908. 1 7 24	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	1932. 1 4 30		
2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3 10 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.85	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90	1933. 1 4 90		
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90		
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90		
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90	1934. 1 4 90		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90		
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90		
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90		
3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922								

NAME: *Welsh Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *802120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph alias James Welsh*

Service: *Priv. G. 196 Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 18 - 1915</i>	<i>Jan 10 - 1916</i>			
		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Welsh Martha C.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *55102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel Welsh*

Service: *Priv. I. 59 and O. 57 Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1903</i>	<i>6 Jan 1904</i>	<i>Died Mar 5, 1916</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Apr. 27, 1916.</i>	
<i>INC 30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>		<i>payable to Ida M. Welsh</i>		
Fees:				<i>#23 Linden St.</i>	<i>Exeter</i>	<i>N.H.</i>
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/5/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 10 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1420862 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>25491</i>						

MAY 13 1916  
6-679



NAME:

Martha J. Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

802/20

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Martha C. Welsh

Certificate No.

575/92

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

£ 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



Welsh, Martha P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. 357 603		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		
Name of Soldier: Walter S.				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Service: Surgeon - 14 & 15 W. Va.						
W ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	20 Aug. 1890	21 Dec. 1892	Inc 20 May 1, 1920		
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
Fds: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Sept. 9. 1922-		Bureau notified: 3-1081-2- NOV 22 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 20.						
6-679						

MARTHA P. WELSH,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of Apr 19, 1908.*

11122

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 357,603

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.

NAME:

Welsh Martin

(8-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

33344

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Or Sea (U S S Grampus, Gt Western &amp; Exchange) U.S.N.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		19 21 Feb 1907	31 Oct 1907				
Reis		19 22 May 1912	12 Nov 1913				
		22 5 9 Nov 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from

CHICAGO, ILL.  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 11 1916

Bureau notified:

APR 17 1916 3 - 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13100(a8)

Home:

Admitted to Central Home. Aug 26-1913

6-577



NAME:

Martin Welsh

2223

ACT OF MAY

Certificate No.

101233344

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a.g) = 22<sup>50</sup>

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 16 CH H 2 14 CH H 3 15 CH H 4	1915. 1 12 67 <sup>50</sup> CH 2 11 67 <sup>50</sup> C. H. 3 15 67 <sup>50</sup> CH 4 14 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 11 36 CH 2 4 15 36 CH 3 17 CH H 4	1912. 1 15 CH H 2 15 CH H 3 22 CH C. H. 4	1916. 1 11 67 <sup>50</sup> 2 67 <sup>50</sup> 3 GROUP 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 16 CH H 2 16 CH H 3 17 CH H 4	1913. 1 17 C. H. 2 12 C. H. 3 10 C. H. 4 11 36 C. H.	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 14 CH H 2 14 CH H 3 15 CH H 4	1914. 1 13 67 <sup>50</sup> C. H. 2 10 67 <sup>50</sup> C. H. 3 15 67 <sup>50</sup> C. H. 4 12 67 <sup>50</sup> C. H.	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Kelsch, Martin L.

Certificate No.

858660

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt Co K 2<sup>nd</sup> Ky Vol. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		20 Feb 1907	30 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

20 Oct 1912

Bureau notified:

3-1081-pen eff + Gen Rept - 10/29/12

Remarks:

Ct No. 521/02

Eff. date 20 6/5/07

Gen Rept - 10/29/09

Former Roll No.

715  
169 Gen'l Law.

Home:

KNOXVILLE, TENN. GR. H. H. D. V. S. 19 July '07

DISCHARGED  
5/14/07

NAME:

Kelsch, Martin L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1914.

Certificate No.

602280

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt Co K 2<sup>nd</sup> Ky Vol. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		26 Feb 1907	25 Apr 1907	25		23 May 1912	26 Oct 1912
15		22 May 1909	1 July 1909	Inc. 30		May 20, 1914	May 26, 1914

Fees:

Died Sept. 8, 1917

Accrued order dated 6/8/18

payable to widow Anna C.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 8, 1917

Bureau notified:

OCT 12 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ECC, JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME:

Martin L. Welsh

Certificate No.

858660

Last paid to:

8-4 May 1907 \$12.

Rate:

Remarks:

NATIONAL HOME INSURANCE

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 1205		1 13 36		1		1		1		1	
2		2 13 36		2		2		2		2	
3 17 45 87		3 11 36		3		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4 4 36		4		4		4		4	
1 8 36		1 13 36		1		1		1		1	
2 9		2 15 36		2		2		2		2	
3 13 36		3 6 36		3		3		3		3	
4 10 36		4 GROUP 2		4		4		4		4	
1 11 36		1		1		1		1		1	
2 11 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 12 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 5 36		1		1		1		1		1	
2 12 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 15 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 18 36		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Martin L. Welsh

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

602,979

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 30.

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1 4 90		1 GROUP 2		1	
2		2		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3		3 4 90		3		3	
4 12		4		4 4 90		4		4	
1 11		1		1 4 90		1		1	
2		2		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4		4 4 90		4		4	
1 13		1		1 4 90		1		1	
2 13		2		2 4 90		2		2	
3 13 53 22		3 4		3 4 90		3		3	
4 13		4 75		4		4		4	
1 14		1 4 75		1		1		1	
2		2 4 75		2 7/8 35.		2		2	
3		3 87 33		3		3		3	
4 14		4 4 90		4		4		4	



NAME: *Welsh, Mary* (3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. *8434* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: *Joseph D.*

Service: *3mn, "No. Carolina"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	17 Nov., 1890	1 Feb., 1893			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 4, 1922</i> - Bureau notified: <i>Letter - Feb 25 1922</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>56</i>				6-676		
FEB 24 1917						

NAME: *Welsh Mary* (3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. *19518* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 13, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Edward*

Service: *Pri U S Marine Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	28 Feb 1908				
	12	19 Apr 1908	11 June 1908			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Letter Feb. 9, 1920</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16970</i>				6-676		

NAME: <b>MARY WELSH,</b>				<b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>				Certificate No. <b>8,434</b>															
Last paid to: <b>DEC. 1907</b>				Rate: <b>8 1/2 25 30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		12		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		12		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1		9	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2		12		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	12 36		3		12		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	2	6		4		4		4	4	36		4	4	80		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		4	1917.	1	5	46.33	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2		4		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	4		3		4		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	3	12		4		4		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	19		1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17			3		4 36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15			4		4 36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Mary Welsh</b>				<b>1362</b>				Certificate No. <b>19518</b>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12 25</b>				Remarks: <b>16970</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N.D.B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11 N.D.B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		11 N.D.B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 N.D.B.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11 N.D.B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		11 N.D.B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		4		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N 7	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A.M.F.		2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	18	S.E.R.		3		4 36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh, Mary*

Certificate No. *285520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O B 79 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	3 July 90	11 Mar 91			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>29234</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh, Mary*

Certificate No. *285692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John* *Birmingham Ala.*

Service: *Pa 73 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		18 Oct. 1890	14 Mar 1891			
INC.	12	10 APRIL 1908	ACT 10 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 12, 1912</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 13 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5426

6-579



NAME: <i>Mary Welsh</i>				13339				Certificate No. <i>285520</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 N.T.	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75			
2				2	4 SER		36	2	4	75		2	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
3				3	5 HEO		36	3	4	75		3	4	75	2	4	30	
4				4			36	4	4	75		4	4	75	3	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 SER	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	4	4	30
2				2	5 NDB			2	4	75		2	4	75	5	4	30	
3	JUL 1908			3	LBL 5		36	3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50	6	4	30	
4				4			36	4	4	90		4	4	90	7	4		
1909.	1	5 ABW		1913.	1	4 LQ		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	8	4	
2	6 NDB			2	4		36	2	4	90		2	4	90	9	4		
3	7 SER			3	4		36	3	4	90		3	4	90	10	4		
4				4	4		36	4	4	90		4	4	90	11	4		
1910.	1	4 HLW		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	12	4	
2	5 S. E. R.			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90	13	4		
3	5 M.			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90	14	4		
4	4 M. E. R.			4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90	15	4		

NAME: <i>Mary Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>285692</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
2				2	7		
3				3	7		
4				4	7		
1908.	1	4 24		1912.	1	8	
2	4			2	GROUP 1		
3	8 34			3			
4	8 36			4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
2	5			2			
3	9			3			
4	7			4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
2	7			2			
3	7			3			
4	7			4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh Mary* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *294844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *PkA 91 22 Y 82*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 July 1890	18 June 1891			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died: *Apr. 8 14* Bureau notified: MAY 15 1914

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Died 4/8 1914 Reimbursement order dated 7/23/14 payable to Mary A. Covert*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh Mary* **2 OF NAME.**

Certificate No. *483854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Welsh*

Service: *Sgt & Lt. C 22 Ill. Inf & Capt & U.S. Vet. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		by act of 1908	25 Feb 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Philburn*

Died: *Aug 30, 1913* Bureau notified: OCT 16 1913

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Reimbursement order dated Dec. 17, 1913 Payable to Charles R. Welsh Post Office 1219 Fourth Ave. New Brighton, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *2680712* *Oct 4/13*

6-679

NAME: *Mary Welsh* DEAD Certificate No. *394844*

Last paid to: **MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36 ✓		3	11	26		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary Welsh* 2 OF NAME. Certificate No. *483854*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3	4			3		10/30		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1	22 <sup>80</sup>		1918.	1		<i>To date of death</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9		2	22 <sup>80</sup>			2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3	22 <sup>80</sup>			3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

*Reported* *GROUP 1*



NAME: *Welsh, Mary* *2 are* DEAD-REP'T'D 98309 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *562086* ARMY WIDOW. APR 8 1909 *April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *John D.*  
 Service: *Corpl G. 11 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	31 Oct 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D APR 8 1909

Former Roll No. *20014* 6-679

NAME: *Welsh Mary* *2 are* 98101 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *671190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Andrew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Corpl. & Sgt. K. 10 Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 6, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Signs by mark*

Former Roll No. JAN 17 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Helsh</i>				DEAD-REF'T'D APR 8 1909				Certificate No. <i>562086</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 36			4				4				4		
	1	12 36			1				1				1		
1909.	2	GROUP 1		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Helsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>671190</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	22	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	12	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36
	2				2	23	36
	3				3	18	36
	4				4	14	36
1909.	1	14	88.40	1913.	1		
	2	16	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4	22	36		4		
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	74.00
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	60
					2	10	4 30
					3	11	4
					4	12	4 30
				1924.	1	1	4 30
					2	2	4 30
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Nelsh Mary* 35474-L (3-P. A. 2.)  
SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 704 507 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *James Keough*

Service: *Civil - Battery C 2. U.S. Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 June 1910</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>			

Fees: *—*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *Oct 18 1913*

Remarks: *Mr. Gold Hill Nevada*  
*Gold Hill, Nev. Death reported by P. M. at Gold Hill, Nev.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Nelsh Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 714 074 ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J. Nelsh*

Service: *Sgt B. 2. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1910</i>	<i>23 Dec 1910</i>			

Fees: *Atty. none.*

Transferred from: *29 1/2 Louisville, Ky* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 21 1912* Bureau notified: *May 1 1912*

Remarks: *Payable to Wilhelmina Schaper, 74 Southgate St, Covington, Ky as reimbursement. J.O. May 21-1912.*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Kelsh</i>				SPECIAL AOT				Certificate No. <i>704507</i>															
Last paid to: <i>(Signature)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 34 80</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Kelsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>714,074</i>			
Last paid to: <i>(Signature)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<b>Dead</b>
	3				3		<i>6/1/12 19 30</i>
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Welsh, Mary</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>762780</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James Welsh</i>					
Service: <i>Co. 102 Ohio Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jun 6-1913</i>	<i>AUG 6 1913</i>	<i>Inc 80</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>10 paid W. McCormick &amp; Sons 11/2/13</i>					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 11 1913</i>					

6-679

NAME: <b>Welsh <del>Michael</del></b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>810270</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Michael Welsh alias Michael McDonald</b>					
Service: <b>Pt C 213 Pa Inf &amp; D 5 Pa Cav</b>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
Died: <i>Oct 3, 1925-</i>					
Reported: <b>OCT 8 1925</b>					
Remarks:					

6-2574

NAME: MARY WELSH				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 762780							
Last paid to: 762780				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	10/2	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME		MARY WELSH	
Certificate No.		810270	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	



NAME: *Welsh Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *810270* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Priv. C. 213. Pa. Inf. and D. 5 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 1-1916</i>	<i>July 6<sup>th</sup> 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as Michael Welsh alias Michael McDonald*

Former Roll No. *7/10* 6-679

NAME: *Welsh Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *874732* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Sergeant K 147<sup>th</sup> New York Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 5, 1919</i>	<i>August 7, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *G. H. Lester \$10: AUG 2, 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1923* Bureau notified: FEB 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 14 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Welsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>810270</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3
	4				4				4		75		4	12	4 30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	70	1920.	1	3	4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2
	3				3	9	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3
	4				4	14	36		4	4	90		4	1			4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3
	4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4	4	90		4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4

NAME: <i>Mary Welsh</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>874732</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 60	
	2				2				2	<i>See</i>	2		10	4 30	1927.	1
	3				3				3	49	3		11	4 30		2
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12		4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1		4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	11	4 30	4
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	2	4 30	1
	4				4				4	4	90		4	2	4 30	2
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	4 90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	1	4 90	3
	3				3				3	4	90		3	2	4 90	4
	4				4				4	4	90		4	2	4 90	1
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	4 90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4 90	2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 90	3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	3	4 90	4

NAME: Walsh Mary A.

(3—P. A. 6.)

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 16555

# NAVY WIDOW.

**Law :**

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor

Name of Sailor Joseph Welsh

**Service:**

Service: 2 cl Freeman AS to No Case, Tuscarora Newberry

## ISSUES.

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.

**RATE.**

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

APR 19 1908

27 July 04

**Fees:**

**Transferred from :**

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

**Transferred to:**

**Died :**

4	8	14

**Bureau notified:**

notified: MAY 18 1914

Remarks:

**Former Roll No.**

6-678



NAME: 92 Mary A. Welsh

Certificate No. 16555

Payable to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 6 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 16 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 29 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 21 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 14 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36 ✓	2 4 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 6 36 ✓	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6 36 ✓	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36 ✓	1 38	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36 ✓	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 6 36 ✓	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4 20 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Welsh, Mary A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>Dead</i>		
Certificate No. <i>366,002</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Patrick C.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri D 2 R. I.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Oct, 1890</i>	<i>11 March, 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 16 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 15 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 575728 Dated Dec 17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>43.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Welsh, Mary A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>DEAD.</i>		
Certificate No. <i>505,184</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Matthew</i>						
Service: <i>Pri A 5</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Sept 1900</i>	<i>3 Jan, 1901.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 23 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 15 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Died <i>May 23 1918</i>						
<i>Francis J. Welsh</i>						
<i>55 Green St.</i>						
<i>Charlestown</i>						
<i>Mass.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>10</i>						
<i>OCT 21 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: MARY A. WELSH,		Act of Apr 19, 1908.		11212		Certificate No. 366,002	
Last paid to: 5-22-1908		Rate: 12 25		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 30 36 ✓	1911. 1 30 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 7/21 ✓	2 7/21 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 14	3 14	3 4 86	3	3	3		
4 18	4 18	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1 14	1 14	1 4 36	1	1	1		
1908. 2 12	1912. 2 12	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 4/9 36	4	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1 12	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1		
2 22	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 15	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 23 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1 7/1 ✓	1 4 36	GROUP 3		1	1		
2 11 ✓	2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	2	2		
3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 11 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: MARY A. WELSH,		Act of Apr 19, 1908.		11213		Certificate No. 305,184	
Last paid to: 08-1-1908		Rate: 15 25		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 GROUP 3	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 10	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 7	3 7	3 4 86	3	3	3		
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1 12	1 12	1 4 36	1	1	1		
1908. 2 12	1912. 2 12	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 4	4 4	4 5 58.93	4	4	4		
1 12 36	1	1 4 60	1	1	1		
2 11	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2		
3 13	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4 13	4 4 35	4 4 63.37	4	4	4		
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1		
1910. 2 10	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 10	4 4 36	4 11/19 66 67	4	4	4		



NAME:

Welsh, Mary A

(3-P. A. 2.)

742 K

Certificate No.

693.134

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

R. C. 203 Pa

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 20-1907	Dec 3-1909			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908 ..				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

June 1-1919

Bureau notified:

July 11-1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

283

6-679

NAME:

Welsh, Mary A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

748213

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

John  
S. J. and E. 23 Mc. S

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 12	30 SEP 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.	June 1, 1918			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

10 S. J. Morgan

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig.

6-679

NAME: <b>742. K Mary A. Welsh</b>					Certificate No. <b>693.134</b>				
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b>				Rate: <b>12 25</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <b>9</b>	<b>36</b>	1915. 1 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1919. 1 <b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	1923. 1	
2		2 <b>15</b>	<b>36</b>	2 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	2 <b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	2	
3		3 <b>5</b>	<b>36</b>	3 <b>4</b>	<b>86</b>	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>		3	
4		4 <b>9</b>	<b>36</b>	4 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	4		4	
1908. 1		1 <b>9</b>	<b>36</b>	1 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1		1	
2		2 <b>6</b>	<b>36</b>	2		2		2	
3		3 <b>19</b>	<b>36</b>	3 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	3		3	
4		4 <b>8</b>	<b>36</b>	4 <b>4</b>		4		4	
1909. 1		1 <b>4</b>		1 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1		1	
2		2 <b>4</b>		2 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	2		2	
3		3 <b>4</b>		3 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	3		3	
4		4 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	4 <b>4</b>	<b>48.13</b>	4		4	
1910. 1 <b>14</b>	<b>36</b>	1 <b>4</b>		1 <b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	1		1	
2 <b>9</b>	<b>36</b>	2 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	2 <b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	2		2	
3 <b>9</b>	<b>36</b>	3 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	3 <b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	3		3	
4 <b>11</b>	<b>36</b>	4 <b>4</b>		4 <b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	4		4	

6-681

NAME: <b>Mary A. Welsh</b>					Certificate No. <b>748.213</b>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>25 30</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1919. 1 <b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	1923. 1 <b>9</b>	<b>4 30</b>
2		2		2 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	2 <b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	2 <b>0</b>	<b>4 30</b>
3		3		3 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	3 <b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	3 <b>1</b>	<b>4 30</b>
4		4		4 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	4 <b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	4 <b>2</b>	<b>4 30</b>
1908. 1		1		1 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1 <b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	1 <b>3</b>	<b>1 4 30</b>
2		2		2 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	2 <b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	2 <b>2</b>	<b>2 4 30</b>
3		3		3 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	3 <b>4</b>	<b>90.50</b>	3 <b>3</b>	<b>4 30</b>
4		4		4 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	4 <b>4</b>	<b>90</b>	4 <b>1</b>	
1909. 1		1 <b>4</b>		1 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1 <b>4</b>	<b>90</b>	1	
2		2 <b>4</b>		2 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	2 <b>4</b>	<b>90</b>	2	
3		3 <b>4</b>		3 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	3 <b>4</b>	<b>90</b>	3	
4		4 <b>4</b>		4 <b>4</b>	<b>48.13</b>	4 <b>4</b>	<b>90</b>	4	
1910. 1		1 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1 <b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	1 <b>4</b>	<b>90</b>	1	
2		2 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	2 <b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	2 <b>4</b>	<b>90</b>	2	
3		3 <b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	3 <b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	3 <b>4</b>	<b>90</b>	3	
4		4 <b>4</b>		4 <b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Welsh Mary A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>877597</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910	
Service: <i>Priv. F. 40<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Jan 15-1919</i>	<i>Oct 3-1919</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees:			
<i>GROUP 2</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
OCT 9 - 1919 6-679			



NAME: Mary A. Welsh ACT

**ACT OF MAY 1, 192**

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 8-1-7 502

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1		1931.		1	
		2				2				2	0 4 30			2									
		3				3			3	10 16 165 83			3										
		4				4	4 75 8			4	12 4 30			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1928.		1		1932.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2									
		3				3			3	4 90.50			3	4 30			3						
		4				4	4 90			4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2									
		3				3			3	4 90			3				3						
		4				4	4 90			4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2									
		3				3			3	4 90			3				3						
		4				4								4									
GROUP 2 PAID																							
10 AUG 4, 1931																							

6-681

NAME:

Welsh Mary C.

(3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No.

10142

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

William P. Welsh

Service:

1st Payroll to No Car, Shenandoah and Princeton

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	4 Sept 74			

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 31 1909

Bureau notified:

Sept 5 1910

Remarks:

Rep of Mary Bellagher  
2175 Lexington Ave  
City

Former Roll No.

6-676





NAME: *Welsh Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *775-898* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 1921-1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry M.*

Service: *Pr. 11<sup>th</sup> Batty O. L. Arty*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Apr 13-14	May 22-14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Welsh, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *852.669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Serg't I 29<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		April 5, 1918	September 11, 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *M. Elliott Maggaman and Co. \$10.* OCT 21 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 1918* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Welsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>775,898</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i> <del>203</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3								
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4								

NAME: <i>Mary E. Welsh</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>852,669</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> <del>30</del>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

PAYEE WELSH MARY E FILE No. WC 878228

FILE No. 4A

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION <u>R 636</u>	<u>1-14-43</u>	<u>Downing</u>

PAYEE WELSH, MARY E FILE No. WC 918260

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R 636</u>	<u>DEC 6 1940</u>	<u>Dunlop</u>



PAYEE ~~R. James Walker~~ FILE No. ~~567875~~  
FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del>Halls</del>	<del>11/4/29</del>	

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME		Welsh, Mary J.		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1938	
Certificate No.		823455		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		John		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt G 10 Ill Cav		6-6874	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1920			
Died					
Reported					
Jan 25, 1930					
FEB 21 1930					
Remarks:					

NAME		Welsh Mary J		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		823455		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier		John		Law: <del>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</del> <del>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</del>	
Service		Priv G 10 Ill. Cav.			
71- ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 20		Oct 26-1916	Apr 14-1917		
Inc 25		OCTOBER 26, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fee: none					
GROUP 8					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

4/24  
6-679

NAME

MARY J WELSH

Certificate No.

Fees

823455

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

Last paid to:

Mary J. Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

823455

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 57 65 <sup>33</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 16 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 64 <sup>67</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME: *Welsh Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JAN 29, '87.*

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Ind Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 June 1896</i>	<i>30 Sept 1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to:

Died: *5/2/10* *G. M. Welsh* Bureau notified: *6/1/10*  
*class 0*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19* 6-679

NAME: *Welsh Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *William B. Welsh*

Service: *Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Ind Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 1887</i>	<i>7 Aug 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2587* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Helsh</i>					Certificate No. <i>18343</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>36</i>			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Helsh</i>					Certificate No. <i>18343</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3	<i>12</i>				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	<i>11</i>				4					4					4					4					4			

NAME Welsh. Mathew (3-P. A. 1.) 396448

Certificate No. 397016 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr 12 ovsta.

Disability: General Law.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	15 July 96	23 Mar 97				
INC	21	9 Mar 10	1 Apr 10				

Fees: General Law.

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 5/21/10 B.P. Bureau notified: JUN 14 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1639 Home:

6-681

NAME Welsh. Mathias (3-P. A. 1.) 396448

Certificate No. 246681 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr B 32 ov l.

Disability: General Law.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	13 Jan 86	30 Mar 86				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to: 1806 E main St

Died: Nov. 21 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 22 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Columbus O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1640 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Mathew Welsh</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>397016</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17-21</i>				Remarks: <i>390-48</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2		2			2					
		3				3				3			3		3			3					
		4				4				4			4		4			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2			2		2			2					
		3				3				3			3		3			3					
		4	<i>8 5</i>			4				4			4		4			4					
1909.		1	<i>10 51</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>51</i>			2				2			2		2			2					
		3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3			3		3			3					
		4	<i>10 51</i>			4				4			4		4			4					
1910.		1	<i>10 51</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>7/15 167-23</i>			2				2			2		2			2					
		3	<i>Widem. 167-23</i>			3				3			3		3			3					
		4				4				4			4		4			4					

NAME: <u>Mathias Kelsch</u>					Certificate No. <u>246681</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>390.475</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 <sup>2</sup>	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 <sup>3</sup>	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	1	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5 <sup>3</sup>	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	90		4				4				4		
63334574 Cancelled																			

PAYEE WELSH, MATTHEW J FILE No. SC 1000664  
FILE No. XC 2562535

CHARGE DUMMY

513

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION <u>R 636</u>	<u>7-10-43</u>	<u>Lowell</u>

NAME: Welsh Maurice (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 369568 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.  
Service: Pr E 9 or bar ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<del>14</del>	<del>18 Jan 05</del>	<del>21 Feb 05</del>	Inc.	21 <sup>50</sup>	<del>June 16. 1915</del>	<del>Sept 2. 1915</del>
Reis.	<del>16<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>21 May 12</del>	<del>3 Jan 13</del>		27	<del>June 16. 1920</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 24 1915

Home:

PAYEE William H. Kelley

FILE No. XC 2327329

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section 636	2-12-41	Spaulding All

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Maurice Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912

369568

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~14.20~~ 2x 5038 50 396 523

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 42	1911. 1 4 42	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 104 50	2
3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 114	3
4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 124	4
1908. 1 4 42	1912. 1 4 42	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 14 50	1928. 1
2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 14 50	2
3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 64.50	3 4 163.20	3 4 14 50	3
4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 14 50	4
1909. 1 4 42	1913. 1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1929. 1
2 4 42	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 42	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 42	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 4 42	1914. 1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1930. 1
2 4 42	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 42	3 4 49.50	3 4 110.70	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 42	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			1 Tran. to Mo. Payment Card		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welsh Maurice E.*

Certificate No. *1106030* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Put. g. 139" Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss. 12</i>		<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE 15</i>		<i>JUN 8, 1912</i>	<i>APR 5 1913</i>				
<i>18</i>		<i>Apr. 23, 1916</i>					
<i>Fees: 21</i>		<i>Apr. 23, 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *NOV 13 1912*  
*SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.*

Died: *Mar 12 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1918 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *5/24/5* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welsh, Maurice E.* **30420**

Certificate No. *1106030* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 139" Ill. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss 12</i>		<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Washington, 11/13/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Original Certificate*

Former Roll No. *2397/s- 22794* Home: *San Francisco* 6-681

NAME: <i>Maurice E. Welsh</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>110603</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>SEP 4 1912 18</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	45 P.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	29	45 Dis		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	49 10		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	P.H.		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	P.H.		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	22	45 P.H.		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	17	45 P.H.		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	45 P.H.		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	45 P.H.		4	4	54		4				4				4		

5-681

NAME: <i>Maurice E. Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>1106030</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>June 8 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/22	4 <sup>20</sup>		2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	24	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	23	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

5-681

NAME: *Welsh, Melinda C.* (3-P. A. 2.) **870**

Certificate No. *3014-14244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edmund O*

Service: *4. 11 Caval*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Jul 5-1890</i>	<i>Sep 15-1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 5-1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Welsh, Melissa* (3-P. A. 2.) Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No. *695452* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Alfred L*

Service: *B 13 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Oct. 7, 1930.</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 15 1930</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: 870 <i>Melinda V. Welsh</i>					Certificate No. 3044424				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12				
					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME MELISSA WELSH

Certificate No.

695452

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Welsh Melissa* (2-P. A. 2) ~~44295~~ *7*

Certificate No. *695452* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred L*

Service: *Priv - B. 13 Ohio Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct 1909</i>	<i>21 Jan 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 26-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Mr. 560 3 Taylor Street Northland Bldg</i>						
<i>895 E. Commerce St</i>						
Former Roll No.						
<b>APR 5 1917</b>						
6-679						

NAME: *Welsh Meritt L.* (3-P. A. 1.) **33458**

Certificate No. *433406* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P 163 Ind Inf (Mex War) and Capt 107th Col 146 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mar 01</i>	<i>29 Mar 01</i>			<i>Special Act</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>17 Feb 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>22 Mch 1913</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>35954</i>							
6-681							

NAME: <i>Melissa Helsh</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>695 452</i>			
Last paid to: <i>—</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	90	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4		1925.	1	5	4		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			
	4	2/7	23 <sup>60</sup>		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			
	4	1/5/11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			

NAME: <i>Merit C. Helsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>433406</i>			
Last paid to: <i>—</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Welsh Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55.035* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pri. to 47th Reg. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>27th 1903</i>	<i>12 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Apr 1909* Bureau notified: *16 Sept 1909 (Agents' cards)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2066 STA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welsh, Sr., Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *299676* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAR. 3rd, 1907*

Service: *Pri. L. 2 Wis. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri. 20</i>	<i>12 Nov.</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Accrued order dated *Mar. 23, 1914*  
payable to widow *Hermine*  
*Fountain City, Wis.**

Died:

Bureau notified: *Dec July 9-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *L. A. 71597* Home:

NOV 7 1912 51252

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Welsh Dead (1909-10)</i>					Certificate No. <i>55.035</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>40</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8 120</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 120</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 120</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8 120</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Michael Welsh, Sr.</i>					Certificate No. <i>299676</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4/08 12</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>NOV 7 1912</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5 60</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>5 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>5 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5 60</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>5 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>19 87</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 60</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welsh, Michael

Certificate No. 168642 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of 7. 22. 1900

Service: Regt. A 15th Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Nov. 11, 1896	Feb. 26, 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: P. V. Princess Anne Md.

Remarks: Failure to Claim Bureau notified: SEP 18 1915 3-1081

Former Roll No. 416392 Home:

6-681

37703 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Welsh, Michael~~

Certificate No. 873445 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of 7. 22. 1900

Service: Pri 146 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Regt</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 Feb 1907</u>	<u>3 Dec 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 20 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38117 A I Home: Buckett La. Home Me br

6-681



NAME: <u>Michael Welsh</u>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <u>7168642</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<u>6</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>11</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>15</u>			4				4				4		
							<b>GROUP 3</b>								
1909.	1	<u>10</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>9</u>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>8</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<u>7</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>7</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Michael Welsh</u>				Certificate No. <u>873495</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>JAN 20 1908 31 30</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>139</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>	<u>45</u>		2				2				2		
	3	<u>13</u>	<u>45</u>		3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>45</u>		4				4				4		
							<b>GROUP 1</b>								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Ces Moines.*

NAME: *Welsh, Michael* *alias Michael M. Donald* ACT OF MAY 11, 1907? A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1050.542* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. Co. 213 Pa. V. I. and Co. D. 5 Pa. V. I. Co.*

Disability: *3*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>153 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>			<i>285 25 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>2028 Sept 1910</i>	<i>10 Oct 1910</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 2, 1910* Bureau notified: **MAR 30 1910**

Remarks: *3/2 1916 Accrued order dated 7/6/16-2/1*

Payable to widow: *Mary*

Former Roll No. *2110* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welsh, Michael A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **32**

Certificate No. *1122.071* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Co. D. 5 U. S. I.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Jan. 8/03</i>	<i>May 15/06</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>Aug 16-1920</i>	<i>Oct 25-1920</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>		<i>12 Dec. 19/06</i>	<i>Jan 30/07</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Feb 4-1922</i>	<i>MAR 20 1922 c</i>
		<i>17 Mar 2/10</i>	<i>Apr 28/10</i>				

Fees: *May 4, 1922* Accrued order dated *NOV 20 1922* *400 South Olden Ave.*

*Anna M. Welsh* *Hendon, N. J.*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: *May 4, 1922* Bureau notified: *5-1281. D-* **Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 8 - 1920**

Remarks: *JUN 5 1922*

**MAR 6 1922**

Former Roll No. *61.051.2-1920* **NOV 24 1922** Home: *Dis 10/16/20*

6-681



NAME: <u>Michael Welsh alias Michael McDonald</u>				Certificate No. <u>1050.542</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 Feb 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>75.00 2850</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60
	2				2		60
	3				3		60
	4				4		60
1908.	1	4/3	15.10	1912.	1		60
	2		45		2		60
	3		45		3	23	60
	4		45		4	15	60
1909.	1	13	45		1	2/24	20.75
	2	12	45		2		67.50
	3	13	45		3	4	67.50
	4	15	45		4		467.50
1910.	1		45	1914.	1	4	67.50
	2		45		2	4	67.50
	3	13	45		3	4	67.50
	4	18	51.00		4	4	67.50

NAME: <u>32 Michael A. Welsh</u>				Certificate No. <u>1122.071</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 Feb 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>75.00 2850</u>			
Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>				Remarks: <u>W.S. Mills, \$2.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51
	2				2	8	51
	3				3	9	51
	4				4	8	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	14	51
	4				4	8	51
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	51
	2	8	36		2	4	51
	3	7	36		3	4	51
	4	9	36		4	4	51
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	51
	2	9	46.33		2	4	51
	3	9	51		3	4	51
	4	8	51		4	4	51



NAME Welsh, Michael, D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1,262 342

ARMY INVALID

Law:

June 5, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt., Hospital Corps. U.S.A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
		<del>XXXXXX May 1, 1925</del>				
Orig	15	Dec 26, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	April 4, 1925			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				
				Remarks: <i>Mar 1 1928</i>		
				Discharged: <i>Mar 1 1928</i>		
				Reported: <i>MAR 20 1928</i>		
				Admitted: <i>Oct 13 1928</i>		
				Name: <i>Emma K. Welsh</i>		
				Address: <i>314 North 14<sup>th</sup> St., Albuquerque N. M.</i>		

NAME: *Welsh, Michael J*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027985*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*9.610*

War with Spain.

Service: *P. A. - 1 - Ala Ad*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 apr 00</i>	<i>8 July 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*AUG 12 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Hon:

*41*

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Michael D Welsh

1,262 342

20. Hugh O Neville 4-13-25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

June 5, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

			25										
RATE—	50x	15	<del>15</del>	25	25								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4		4	4							
FEBRUARY			4		4	4							
MARCH			4		4	<del>4</del>							
APRIL			13-29 4		4								
MAY			4 15-4		4								
JUNE			4	4	4								
JULY			4	4	25 4								
AUGUST			4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4								
OCTOBER			4	4	4								
NOVEMBER			4	4	4								
DECEMBER			4	4	4								

CHECK  
CANCELED

R  
29 23<sup>33</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

Last paid to:

Date:

DECEASED

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 18	1911. 1 13 18	1915. 1 13 18	1919. 1 13 18	1923. 1 13 18	1927. 1 13 18
2 13 18	2 13 18	2 13 18	2 13 18	2 13 18	2 13 18
3 13 18	3 13 18	3 13 18	3 13 18	3 13 18	3 13 18
4 13 18	4 13 18	4 13 18	4 13 18	4 13 18	4 13 18
1908. 1 13 18	1912. 1 13 18	1916. 1 13 18	1920. 1 13 18	1924. 1 13 18	1928. 1 13 18
2 13 18	2 13 18	2 13 18	2 13 18	2 13 18	2 13 18
3 13 18	3 13 18	3 13 18	3 13 18	3 13 18	3 13 18
4 13 18	4 13 18	4 13 18	4 13 18	4 13 18	4 13 18
1909. 1 13 18	1913. 1 13 18	1917. 1 13 18	1921. 1 13 18	1925. 1 13 18	1929. 1 13 18
2 13 18	2 13 18	2 13 18	2 13 18	2 13 18	2 13 18
3 13 18	3 13 18	3 13 18	3 13 18	3 13 18	3 13 18
4 13 18	4 13 18	4 13 18	4 13 18	4 13 18	4 13 18
1910. 1 13 18	1914. 1 13 18	1918. 1 13 18	1922. 1 13 18	1926. 1 13 18	1930. 1 13 18
2 13 18	2 13 18	2 13 18	2 13 18	2 13 18	2 13 18
3 13 18	3 13 18	3 13 18	3 13 18	3 13 18	3 13 18
4 13 18	4 13 18	4 13 18	4 13 18	4 13 18	4 13 18

NAME: *Welsh, Minerva* (3-P. A. 2.) 98569

Certificate No. *451236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *Musc Band 15 Ohio*

72 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12-19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>8 Sept 1897</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 25, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 - 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4688283 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *20170* 6-679

JAN 17 1917

NAME: *Welsh, Minerva* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *60000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William E. Welsh* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Mus. Capt. Marshall 101 15th*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>\$12.00 per month from April 1, 1917, by act of that date.</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Minerva Welsh</i>					Certificate No. <i>451236</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2				2	
		3				3	15 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4				4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	11 36			2	4 36			2				2	
		3				3	12 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4	OCT 36			4	18 36			4	4 36			4				4	
1909.		1	12 36	1913.		1		1917.		1	JAN 19 36 50.93	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	16 36			2				2	4 60			2				2	
		3	14 36			3				3	<del>4 60</del>			3				3	
		4	14 36			4				4	GROUP 1			4				4	
1910.		1	14 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	11 36			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3	11 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	11 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Minerva Welsh</i>					Certificate No. <i>555555</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 60
		2				2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 30
		3				3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4
		4				4	10			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1	8			1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3	13 34			3	10			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3	
		4	7 36			4	12			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
1909.		1	7	1913.		1	4			1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2	9			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90			2	
		3	10			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3	
		4	9			4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1	11	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75.13	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2	5			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4	7			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	

NAME: <i>Welsch Mennie</i>				(3-P. A. 8.)			
Certificate No. <i>839659</i>		NAVY DEPENDENT.		Law:		MOTHER WAR OF 1917	
Name of Sailor: <i>George Welsch</i>							
Service: <i>Seaman 2<sup>d</sup> Class USS Michigan</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>June 4, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>MAR 6 1918</i>			

NAME

Minnie Oelsch

WORLD WAR MOTHER

Certificate No.

839659

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

-WAR OF 1917-

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			MAR 22 84 <sup>00</sup>				1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927				4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Welsch Mollia*

Certificate No. *661617* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Name of Soldier: *Louis S*

Service: *PM 21. U S Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19540* Home:

6-682

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welsch Morris*

Certificate No. *350026* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr 237 my 02*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Mar 07</i>	<i>29</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25/08* Bureau notified: *Sept 16/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 9/15/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: Mollia Welsch						Certificate No. 57777	661617																
Last paid to:			Rate: 12			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 36	1923.		2	9 4 24	1927.		1	
		2				2	1911 1911			2	4 36			2	4 36			2	8 4 12			2	
		3				3	14 SER			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	11 4 12			3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	12 4			4	
		1				1	12 EMS			1	4 36			1	4 36			1	1 4			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	11 NDB	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2	4 36	1924.		2	2 4	1928.		2	
		3				3	16 NDB			3	4 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4	
		1				1	4 NDB			1	4 36			1	4 36			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	19	1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2	4 36	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4	
		1				1	4 36			1	4 36			1	4 36			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 36	1922.		2	4 36	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1912			4				4	

NAME: <i>Morris Helsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>350026</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	<i>7/9</i>	<i>16 13</i>		2			
3	<i>7 60</i>			3			
4	<i>11 60</i>			4			
1	<i>12 60</i>			1			
1908.	2	<i>8 60</i>		1912.	2		
3	<i>7 60</i>			3			
4	<i>12 60</i>			4			
1	<i>12 60</i>			1			
2	<i>8 60</i>			2			
3	<i>7 60</i>			3			
4	<i>12 60</i>			4			
1	<i>12 60</i>			1			
2	<i>8 60</i>			2			
3	<i>7 60</i>			3			
4	<i>12 60</i>			4			
1	<i>12 60</i>			1			
2	<i>8 60</i>			2			
3	<i>7 60</i>			3			
4	<i>12 60</i>			4			
1	<i>12 60</i>			1			
2	<i>8 60</i>			2			
3	<i>7 60</i>			3			
4	<i>12 60</i>			4			
1	<i>12 60</i>			1			
2	<i>8 60</i>			2			
3	<i>7 60</i>			3			
4	<i>12 60</i>			4			
1	<i>12 60</i>			1			
2	<i>8 60</i>			2			
3	<i>7 60</i>			3			
4	<i>12 60</i>			4			
1	<i>12 60</i>			1			
2	<i>8 60</i>			2			
3	<i>7 60</i>			3			
4	<i>12 60</i>			4			
1	<i>12 60</i>			1			
2	<i>8 60</i>			2			
3	<i>7 60</i>			3			
4	<i>12 60</i>			4			
1	<i>12 60</i>			1			
2	<i>8 60</i>			2			
3	<i>7 60</i>			3			
4	<i>12 60</i>			4			
1	<i>12 60</i>			1			
2	<i>8 60</i>			2			
3	<i>7 60</i>			3			
4	<i>12 60</i>			4			
1	<i>12 60</i>			1			
2	<i>8 60</i>			2			
3	<i>7 60</i>			3			
4	<i>12 60</i>			4			
1	<i>12 60</i>			1			
2	<i>8 60</i>			2			
3	<i>7 60</i>			3			
4	<i>12 60</i>			4			
1	<i>12 60</i>			1			
2	<i>8 60</i>			2			
3	<i>7 60</i>			3			
4	<i>12 60</i>			4			
1	<i>12 60</i>			1			
2	<i>8 60</i>			2			
3	<i>7 60</i>			3			
4	<i>12 60</i>			4			
1</							

NAME: Welsh, Morris Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 672642 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: A. A. 2nd V. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12 22	July 90	23 Oct 91	Inc.	30	June 20, 1917	Oct 27, 1917
		<del>19 MAY 27 1912</del>	<del>FEB 8 1913</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>25 June 22, 1920</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				72 Sept. 22-1920 Oct. 29-1920			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Proctor's 72 June 11-20<sup>th</sup> Aug 30-21</u>			
Died: <u>Jan. 9, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 25 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>Inc. Jan 9-21 date of death.</u>				<u>Play Bridget - Ard.</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>SEP 28 1921</u>			

NAME: Welsh, Morris (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 986668 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pri. E. 5th N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12 6	Mich. 1907	24 Oct. 1907	Inc.	19	June 18-1914	
Reis.	15 25	May 1912	6 Jan. 1913		22 1/2	June 18-1919	Dec 11-1914
Fees:				23 Rawson Rd.			
Transferred from:				Norfolk Downs, Mass.			
Died: <u>Jan. 1 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 19 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Jan 1 17</u>				<u>3-888.</u>			
<u>Barah</u>				<u>23 Rawson Rd.</u>			
<u>376573</u>				<u>Dated MAR 4 1917</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>3572</u>				Home: <u>Norfolk Downs, Mass.</u>			
<u>ORIGINAL</u>				<u>Canceled.</u>			
<u>BASE OCT 31 1917</u>							



NAME: <u>Morris Welsh</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>672642</u>							
Last paid for: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>12-19-25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	36		2	8	75		2	4	120
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	150 30 80
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	38	102 03	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	232 47
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	232 47
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	232 47
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	232 47
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	232 47
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	232 47
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	232 47
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	232 47

NAME: <u>Morris Welsh</u>				29964				Certificate No. <u>986668</u>							
Last paid for: <u>4 Sept. 07 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>15 19</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	57		2		
	3	11/6	35 60		3	5			3	4	57		3	Inc.	
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	57		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	4			1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	57		2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4	4			4	4	36 25		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	57		2		
	3	7			3				3	4	57		3		
	4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2		
	3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3		
	4	5			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4		

NAME: *Welsh Nancy G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Leander G.*

Service: *Corpl. F 38<sup>th</sup> and Co. K 34 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 28-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Oct 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mar 21-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 6, 1923.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 13 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>MAR 28 1919</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Edman Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Edman*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 22-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 11 1917</b>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 20789. Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Nancy C. Welsh ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 864930

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <sup>4/8</sup> 425 <sup>53</sup>	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75 B	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 2 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: Nancy C. Welsh Certificate No. 15709

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

6-681



NAME: *Wells, Nathan C* (3-P. A. 1.) 42950

Certificate No. *499402* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *3 Feb 42 Lt 9 187 Chic*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 June 02</i>	<i>14 Nov 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *11 July 04* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Nathan C Wells Order Cem'r. Send via "Circuit Superior"*

Former Roll No. *11951* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Wells, Nathan C Jr* (3-P. A. 3.) 6514 E

Certificate No. *737430* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Infantry 16 Chic 1 Feb 2 Lt 9 187 Chic 1*

Guardian: *William J. Wells* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *April 1912*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Circuit Superior*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 18 12</i>	<i>Aug 11 13</i>	<i>Wells</i>	<i>Aug 11 13</i>	<i>Apr 16</i>

Fees: *W J Wells*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: *Final Act JUN 8 1916*

Remarks: *11*

Former Roll No. *6119*

6-679

NAME: <i>Nathan C. Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>499402</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Waukegan</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Nathan C. Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>737430</i>			
Last paid to: <i>One</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>			
Remarks: <i>ALL JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Welsh Nathaniel L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 629558 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr D 157 ovd. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	27	Oct 20	23 July 91	INC	16	27 May 13	6 Feb 14
Reis	18	20 May 12	4 Sept 12		18	27 May 17	
					21	27 May 22	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1920 D-3 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920

Remarks: 33 East Oakland Ave,  
Columbus  
Ohio.

16 Died May 7 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 9 1920  
payable to widow Myrtle Welsh

Former Roll No. 2298 JUL 10 1920 Home:

6-681

NAME: Welsh Nathaniel L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 537,550 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 397,190

Service: Pr and cpl C 4 O v Cav ACT FEB. 6, 07

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	1 Apr 08	73 Apr 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
INC	20	29 Apr 09	9 Dec 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	23 May 12	29 Nov 12	Inc.	72	Nov 3-1920	FEB 16 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: July 28 1921 D-3 Bureau notified: SEP 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 15 1921 Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Nathaniel C. Welsh</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>629558</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-15-7830</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 45	3	DEAD	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 45	4	8/13 68 67	4		4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 39	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 39	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 39	3	4 54	3		3		3	
4		4	4 39	4	4 54	4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 45	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 45	3	4 87 60	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Nathaniel S. Welsh</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>537.550</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>15-20-40-50</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	60	4	90	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	4 45	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	4 45	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 181	3		3	
4	4 45	4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	23 45 83	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1910. 1	4 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	5 60	3	4 90	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4	5 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: *Welsh, Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900012* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Regt. Art. P. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Mar. 4, 1896	Apr. 25, 1896				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 9, 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 3 1912 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46472* Home: *SEA* 6-681

NAME: *Welsh Orissa* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED.** *51780*

Certificate No. *628086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Butler R*

Service: *Corp D 130 ON 92*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Feb 1907	19 June 1907			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Death reported by P. M. at* Bureau notified: **DEC 22 1913** Check No. *447* Dated *12/22/13* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *897* 6-679

NAME: <i>Nicholas Welsh</i>				Act of June 27. 1890				Certificate No. <i>900012</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	H.H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Orissa Welsh</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>628086</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	0			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Welsh Oscar C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726656'* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *O'D 44 Ill Reg Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris 12</i>		<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>Peris 21</i>		<i>Aug 7 1912</i>	<i>June 20 1916</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>8 Aug 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>	<i>ending Nov 25 1912</i>		<i>date of death</i>	
				<i>Payable to widow Hannah J. Amboy Ill.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>date unknown</i>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1913</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>58066 (as)</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1916</i>			

NAME: *Welsh, Osgood* (3-P. A. 1.) *9. 1544*

Certificate No. *1087367.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *2nd Lt 96th Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>Feb 27/07</i>	<i>Aug. 8/07</i>				
<i>" 20</i>		<i>June 24/12</i>	<i>May 1/13</i>				
<i>24</i>		<i>Apr 4/16</i>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Oct. 9: 1912 P.M.</i>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME:

Welsh Patience

(3-P. A. 2.)

4419

Certificate No.

185803

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

David

Service:

Corp H 47 La Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/19 Mch 1886	1 May 1886
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
<del>INC.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>	

Fees:

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

10/3/17

Bureau notified:

20 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 628204 Dated OCT 4 1917 Cancelled.

S. J. Gourney  
Ja

Former Roll No.

5381

JAN 12 1917

6-679





NAME: Welsh, Patrick (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 24,978 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 8, 1907

Service: 2 cl. Fireman, Ohio, & Canandaigua

Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb. 1907	16 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Home:

9/28/09 (Comm)  
 Died Sept. 28, 1909. Payable to widow,  
 Henrietta A. Welch, Order Dec. 4, 1909.  
 Dif. in spelling name no bar to payment.  
 18672 BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Welsh Patrick (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 27896 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Carpenter Mate USS Michigan

Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Jul - 07	MAY 1907				
Inc	20	5 Mar 10	17 Mar 12				
Reis	27	May 18 - 1912	6				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.  
 5/3/17 5/8/17 4320301 5/4/17

NAME:

Patrick Welsh

1031

Certificate No.

24,978

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 17 @ 8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

S

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 10/30 2480 4 10 36 1 5 2 4 3 11 4 5 1 5 2 5 3 10 30 4 16 10 1 GROUP 3	1911. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4 1919. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

6-677

NAME:

130 Patrick Welsh

Certificate No.

27836

Last paid to:

Rate:

1820 27

Remarks:

1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7/9 730 2 3 14 45 4 12 45 1 145 2 12 45 3 14 45 4 12 45 1 9 45 2 10 45 3 11 45 4 9 45 1 10 45 2 9 54 83 3 12 60 4 10 60	1911. 1 10 60 2 9 60 3 9 60 4 10 60 1 12 60 2 10 60 3 12 60 4 15 81 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 81 2 4 3 4 4 81	1915. 1 4 81 2 81 3 4 81 4 1 81 1 4 81 2 4 81 3 4 81 4 4 81 1 81 2 4 81 3 4 81 4 4 81 1 81 2 4 81 3 4 81 4 81	1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

6-677



NAME: *Welsh Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *137571* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Class Pr. Ord Detachment U.S.A. 76 E. River St.*

Disability: *Varicose veins right thigh & leg.* *Illion, Ny*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Aug 82</i>	<i>11 Oct 82</i>				

Fees: *Accrued order dated Apr 25, 1914 payable to widow Anna Illion, Ny*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *Illion, Ny*

Died: *8 Apr 10* Bureau notified: *16 Apr 10 - 3-798-4/14/10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 11 1914** 6-681

NAME: *Welsh Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *22100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Class Pr. Ord Detachment U.S.A. 76 E. River St.*

Disability: *Varicose veins right thigh & leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 10* Bureau notified: *Apr 16 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *508 G.R.* Home:

NAME: Patrick Welsh				Certificate No. 137571			
Last paid to: Rate:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	8 24			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	0			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

BUFFALO  
 JUN 10 23<sup>73</sup>  
 GROUP 1  
 To date of death

6-681

NAME: Patrick Welsh				3 CF NAME.			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Certificate No. 221199			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	6 76 83			2		
	3	12 45			3		
	4	5 45			4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	13			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	0			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

PITTSBURGH  
 GROUP 1

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welsh, Patrick*

Certificate No. *840560* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 0, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. E6 1 Mtd. Cav-*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1908* Bureau notified: *Mar 24-1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1145 A.J* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welsh Patrick*

Certificate No. *986826* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Sergeant Co. 9 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of right leg above the knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>46</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>March 1903</i>	<i>12 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 20, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1917*

Remarks: *Mayladstown Powerstown, Blonmel Tipperary County Ireland.*

Former Roll No. *2337* JAN 23 1918 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Patrick, Welsh</i>				3 OF NAME.				Certificate No. <i>840560</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1/4/08 - 10</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>3/6 8-</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME: <i>Patrick Welsh</i>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>986.826</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>46</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>138</i>	1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1	<i>23</i>	<i>138</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>138</i>		2	<i>16</i>			2	<i>26</i>	<i>138</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>24</i>	<i>138</i>		3	<i>18</i>			3	<i>25</i>	<i>138</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>1</i>	<i>138</i>		4	<i>16</i>			4	<i>23</i>	<i>138</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4/6</i>	<i>138</i>	1912.	1	<i>18</i>		1916.	1	<i>25</i>	<i>138</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>20</i>	<i>138</i>		2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>26</i>	<i>138</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>1/2</i>	<i>138</i>		3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>22</i>	<i>138</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>138</i>		4	<i>20</i>			4	<i>28</i>	<i>138</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>138</i>	1913.	1	<i>22</i>		1917.	1	<i>30</i>	<i>138</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>138</i>		2	<i>23</i>			2	<i>27</i>	<i>138</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>29</i>			3	<b>DEAD</b>			3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>11/4</i>	<i>138</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>17</i>		1914.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>138</i>	1918.	1	<i>15/11</i>	<i>1360</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>20</i>	<i>138</i>		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>19</i>	<i>138</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>19</i>			4	<i>23</i>	<i>138</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Welsh, Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146734* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Cpl. F. 9<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>				
<i>Inter</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 Sept 1910</i>	<i>17 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAR 10 1911*

Died: *Feb. 28, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1915* *3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *U. S. H 7/30/14* 6-681

NAME: *Welsh, Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146734* ARMY INVALID. Law: *TRANSFERRED* *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Corp F 9<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 Sept 1910</i>	<i>17 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees: *2-16-17-18*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* *Transferred to: Washington 3/1/11*

Died: *3/1/11* Bureau notified: *3/1/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *ARMY MEDICAL DEPT. WASH. D. C. 8/25/10* **DISCHARGED** 2/11/11 6-681

NAME: <i>Patrick Welsh</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1146734</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	22	24	DCH	1		72		1			
	2			2	10	72	DCH	2		GROUP 3		2			
	3			3	9		DCH	3				3			
	4			4	11		DCH	4				4			
1908.	1			1	9		DCH	1				1			
	2			2	10		DCH	2				2			
	3			3	7		DCH	3				3			
	4			4	4		D.C.H.	4				4			
1909.	1			1	7		D.C.H.	1				1			
	2			2	5		D.C.H.	2				2			
	3			3	5		D.C.H.	3				3			
	4			4	9	72	D.C.H.	4				4			
1910.	1			1	11	72	D.C.H.	1				1			
	2			2	25	72	USH	2				2			
	3			3	9		USH	3				3			
	4			4	5	72	USH	4				4			

NAME: <i>Patrick Welsh</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>1146734</i>							
Last paid to: <i>17-4-1910</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	72	KNOXVILLE	1				1			
	2		<i>639</i>	2			GROUP 2	2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4		<i>5 6103</i>	4				4				4			



NAME: *Welsh, Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146734* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Cpl F 9 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 27 Jan 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *St. Louis, Mo. 25 May 1908* Transferred to: *Knoxville SEP 3 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *TH* 6-681

NAME: *Welsh, Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146734* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Cpl F 9 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<i>17 27 Jan 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *Topeka 14 Dec 1908* Transferred to: *TOPEKA, KANS. MAY 6 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *TH* 6-681

NAME: <i>Patrick Stelsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>1146734</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>			
				Remarks: <i>TH</i> <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>Mch 2 mos</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>21 34<sup>00</sup></i>			2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3		
	4	<i>Trans. per let. P. O. SEP 3 1910 to Knoxville</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Patrick Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>1146734</i>			
Last paid to: <i>H Nov 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>23 17 DCH</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>13 57 DCH</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>12 57 DCH</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 57 DCH</i>			3		
	4	<i>13 57 DCH</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>12 57 DCH</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Welsh, Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pr C 1<sup>st</sup> Diva V &*

Disability: *Ch. diar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 5<sup>th</sup> May 1909</i>	<i>21<sup>st</sup> May 1909</i>				
		<i>14 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1912</i>	<i>13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio 19 Dec 1911* Transferred to: *Knoxville* OCT 1 - 1912

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *Dis 1487/11* 6-691

NAME: *Welsh, Patrick* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pri C 1<sup>st</sup> Diva. Inf. Hospital Corps US Army (2-15-21)*

Disability: *Ch. Diar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1900</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Rei</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jul 2, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1921</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5<sup>th</sup> May 1909</i>	<i>21 May 1909</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 25 1922</i>	<i>DEC 20 1922</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6 Mar 1912</i>	<i>13 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Frank N Fitzgerald Pd 5-6-21*

*\$2 fee Benjamin K. Fitzgerald Pd 1/23/23*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN. 10/1/12* Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: *\*check #1212173 for \$42 dated 3/4/16 made payable to Mrs. P. H. 3/16/16*

*\*CK No. 49166-13.*

*FOR 4 2 DATED 3/4/19 MADE*

Former Roll *PAYABLE TO TREAS. M. H. 3/25/19*

*MAY 1 1921 JAN 8 1923* *Line 1-14-22* 6-691





NAME: *Welsh Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.) *9.638*

Certificate No. *1150 242* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Co. C 1st W. Va. V.I.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 May 09</i>	<i>21 May 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chas. B. Jackson*

Transferred to: *Columbus, Ohio*

PD. *2* TO *20*

Died: *DEC 19 1911*

Remarks: *914 E. Eldorado st*  
*No catur ill*

Former Roll No.

Home: *D. H.* DROPPED *8 Sept 11*

6-681

NAME: *Welsh, Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150 242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Co. C 1st W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>20 Mar 1900</i>	<i>20 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 May 1909</i>	<i>21 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO.*

Died: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND. DEC 13 1909*

Bureau notified: *OCT 29 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Patrick Welsh</i>				D. H.				Certificate No. <i>1150242</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Sept 10</i>				Rate: <i>10-</i>				Remarks: <i>9.638</i>							
DROPPED															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>16 30 D</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 30 D</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11/2 30 ✓</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>Trans. to</i>			4				4		
	1				1	<i>Comr's order of</i>			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Patrick Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>1150242</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*10/10 10343**1 14 30 H.H.**2 14 30 H.H.**3 12 30 H.H.**4 Transferred*



NAME: <b>Welsh, Patrick</b>		TRANSFERRED		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1150242</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>	
Service: <b>Pri 6 1st Va vol Inf</b>					
Disability: <b>Ch Diar</b>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
ORIG 6		20 Mar 1900	20 Oct 1908		
Inc 10		5 May 1909	21 May 1909		
Fees: <b>25</b>					
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>			Transferred to: <b>Indianapolis 11/11/09</b>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>W - Certificate 1/23/94 10/21/09</b>					
<b>P.O. 11/26/09. Soldiers' Home.</b>					
<b>National Military Home - Indiana</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>ORIGINAL</b>			Home: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND. 7/1/08</b>		

NAME: <b>Welsh, Patrick</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1150242</b>		<b>3719</b>	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>War with Spain.</b>	
Service: <b>P 6 1st Va</b>			
Disability: <b>Chr Diar</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		20 Mch 00	20 Oct 08
Inc 10		5 May 09	21 May 09
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>		Transferred to: <b>11/13/09 Wash D C Soldiers' Home</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>Trans</b>		Home: <b>SOLDIERS' HOME.</b>	

4.150242

**Last paid to:**

ORIGINAL ~~6~~/10

Rate:

Remark:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1	106			1	GROUP 1			1				1				1	
1907.		2		1911.		2		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	11/5 602 <sup>50</sup>			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 18			4				4				4				4	
		1	9 18	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
1909.		2	4			2				2				2				2	
		3	5 29 87			3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3	
		4	Overpay munt of \$2.00 and issued by N.Y. Clerk 3-7-88. 1/8. 90 1/2			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	and made	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

RE: *Patrick Welsh*

Certificate No.

1150242

Last paid to:

Rate :

Remarks:

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.			1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
			2				2				2				2				2	
			3				3				3				3				3	
			4				4				4				4				4	
1908.			1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
			2				2				2				2				2	
			3				3				3				3				3	
			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.			1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
			2				2				2				2				2	
			3	SOLDIERS' HOME.			3				3				3				3	
			4				4				4				4				4	
			1	4 <sup>12</sup> / <sub>3</sub> 30.			1				1				1				1	
			2	Transferred			2				2				2				2	
			3	GROUP 2.			3				3				3				3	
			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.			1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
			2				2				2				2				2	
			3				3				3				3				3	
			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: Welsh Patrick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1190710 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt Troop A. 2 U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 13 1920	July 18, 1921				

Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 8/17/21

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1021 Home:

6-681

NAME: **Welsh Patrick** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1199183** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt Btry F 6th U S Art**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Sept 29 1921	Feb 15 1922				

Fees: \$20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 2/8/22

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

FEB 27 1922 6-681



NAME: <i>Patrick Welsh</i>				FOREIGN				Certificate No. <i>1190.710</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 8 PAID							
								TO JUNE 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <b>PATRICK WELSH</b>				Certificate No. <b>1199183</b>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Welsh, Patrick H

Certificate No.

1079 587

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A 5 Mas. Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

6-4572

50

May 1, 1920

Discharged

Died

Remarks

Aug. 23, 1924

Reported SEP 10 1924

Died Aug 23, 24

FEB 6 - 1925

Payable to widow

Anna E. Welsh

36 Warner St  
Dorchester  
Mass.

NAME:

Welsh, Patrick H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1079,587

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri., A 5 Mass. Inf.

~~Act of June 27, 1892~~

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	6 Feb., 1904	14 May, 1904	Inc.	15 1/2	23 Jan., 1913	25 June 1913
Rev.	12	14 Jan., 1907	29 Jan., 1909	19	23	23 Jan., 1917	
Rev.	18 1/2	17 May, 1912	2 Aug., 1912	22 1/2	23	23 Jan., 1922	
Fees:							
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-691

NAME

PATRICK H WELSH

Certificate No.

Fees

I079587

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

DEAD

FEBRUARY

4 50 11 33 33

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 50

MAY

4

4 50

JUNE

4 50

4 50

JULY

4 50

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME:

PATRICK H. WELSH,

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~8.12.15.50~~

Remarks

32 50 30062  
Act of May 11, 1912. 1. 1920

Certificate No.

1,079,587

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 92 13 150	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150
2 2 4 96	2 2 9	2 2 4 46 50	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 96	3 3 12	3 3 4 46 50	3 3 4 96	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 96	4 4 8	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 1 4 96	1 1 12	1 1 4 46 50	1 1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
2 2 4 96	2 2 7	2 2 4 46 50	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 169 80	3 3 10 41 35	3 3 4 46 50	3 3 4 169 80	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 10 24	4 4 46 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 1 150	1 1 8 30 67	1 1 4 51 28	1 1 150	1 1 150	1 1 150
2 2 4 150	2 2 9 36	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 4 150	3 3 10	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 150	4 4 8	4 4 46 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 1 4 150	1 1 8	1 1 4 46 50	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150
2 2 4 150	2 2 7	2 2 4 46 50	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 87 50	3 3 14	3 3 4 46 50	3 3 87 50	3 3 87 50	3 3 87 50
4 4 40	4 4 9	4 4 46 50	4 4 40	4 4 40	4 4 40

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Welsh, Peter</i>		8-a 1558	
Certificate No. <i>140.137</i>	ARMY INVALID.		DEAD <small>Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</small>
Service: <i>7. 1291. 2.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>May 13/07</i>	<i>Oct. 31/07</i>
"	19	<i>May 16/12</i>	<i>June 29/12</i>
Fees:		Died <i>3/22</i> 19 <i>14</i> Accrued ord. r dated <i>4/27/14</i>	
Transferred from:		payable to widow <i>Jane</i>	
Died: <i>Mar. 22. 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 9 - 1914</b>	
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME		Welsh, Peter J.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1,233,253		OF MAY 1, 1926	
		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of June 5, 1920	
Service		Pvt., Co.A, 26th U.S.Vol. Inft.			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-6571	
Orig	15	March 29, 1922	Oct. 23, 1923	HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
Inc	18	July 15 1925	Sept 10 1925 <sup>c</sup>		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926		Died Reported <i>Mar. 20 1926</i> Remarks: Dropped because placed on Retired List under Emergency Officers Retirement Act effective Sept 1 1928	
Inc	40	March 12 1927	June 13 1927 <sup>2</sup>		
Mass		Mass. Mass.			
7/7/26		3/3/28 12/1/29			
11/22/27		2/20/29 2/17/30			

NAME: 8-a Peter Welsh					Certificate No. 140,137										
Last paid to: 1558					Rate: 12:19										
Remarks: DEAD															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4	27	22 80		4	28	36		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	9	36		1				1		
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	36		3	6	54.20		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	59		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	16	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	13	57		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	20	3/03	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		

NAME Peter J. Welsh  
 Certificate No. 1,253,253  
 Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
 Act of June 5, 1920

RATE—	15	15	15	15	15	40	40	40	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929						
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

933502

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Sgt R 21 Pa Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	12	18 Feb. 1907	25 Apr. 1907				
Accrued Order			7 Dec. 1908				
1							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 14 - 1908

Bureau notified

Reptd Mar 12 - 1908

Remarks:

Eda May Welsh. Wd

24 W Main St., Waynesboro. Pa.

Former Roll No.

1178 A. J.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

880,392

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1906  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sergeant G 148<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	September 18, 1919	December 1, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

2.40

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 1 1919

6-679



NAME: Philip R. Welsh				Certificate No. 933502			
Last paid to: 41409-6				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	539	20		2			
3	1756			3			
4	1736			4			
1	13			1			
2	12/15 440			2			
3	GROUP 1			3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Rachel J. Welsh				ACT APRIL 19, 1900			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welsh Randolph J*

Certificate No. *914576* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Service: *Pt B 155 Oh. Nls Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 47 May 96</i>	<i>27 Aug 96</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1919 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4657* Home: **St. E.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh Rebecca* **918**

Certificate No. *508424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co 13238 261 Pa 8170 Co 2 Battrn U.S. A.*

ISSUES

**IV**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Jun 15-1900</i>	<i>Mar 11-1901</i>			
		<i>12 APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
		<i>20 SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24 1917.* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1917.** No. *5571159* Dated *Nov 4 1917* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18* 6-679

NAME: <i>Randolph J. Welsh</i> Act of June 27, 1890										Certificate No. <i>914576</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>112</i>										Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	GHI	1915.	1	5	36	GHI	1919.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1923.	1		
	2				2	9	GHI		2	4	36	GHI		2				2				
	3				3	8	GHI		3	8	36	GHI		3				3				
	4				4	9	GHI		4	6	36	GHI		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	GHI	1916.	1	6	36	GHI	1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2	11	GHI		2	8	GHI		2	6	36	GHI		2					2			
	3	14	GHI		3	9	GHI		3	5	36	St		3					3			
	4	11	GHI		4	6	GHI		4	5	36	St E.		4					4			
1909.	1	12	GHI	1913.	1	5	GHI	1917.	1	7	36	St E.	1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2	11	GHI		2	5	GHI		2	4	36	St E.		2					2			
	3	13	GHI		3	5	GHI		3	5	36	St E.		3					3			
	4	11	GHI		4	6	36		GHI	4	5	36		St E.	4					4		
1910.	1	11	GHI	1914.	1	4	36	G.H.I.	1918.	1	5	36	St E.	1922.	1				1926.	1		
	2				2	5	36	GHI		2	5	36	St E.		2					2		
	3	10	GHI		3	5	36	GHI		3	6	36	St E.		3					3		
	4	9	GHI		4	5	36	GHI		4	3	36	St E.		4					4		

NAME: <i>918 Rebecca Welsh</i>										Certificate No. <i>50814214</i>												
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>20 25</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1				1923.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2				
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3					3				
	4				4	6	36		4	4			4					4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1				1924.	1				
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2					2				
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3					3				
	4				4	6	36		4	3	50 <sup>93</sup>		4					4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1				1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2					2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3					3				
	4				4	4	60		4	4	64 <sup>67</sup>		4					4				
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>				1922.	1				1926.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2				2					2				
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3					3				
	4	7			4	4			4				4					4				



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Welsh, Rees

Certificate No. 20986

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A, 1" Pa. Res. &amp; 2" Lt. K, 27" Pa. Mil. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				April 25, 1923	MAY 12 1923
				<p>Remarks: <i>4/25-23</i> <i>Accepted order dated 7-19-23</i>  <i>Mary</i></p>			

32006-8

Died *4/25-23* *Accepted order dated 7-19-23*  
 payable to *Mary*

NAME: <i>Welsh, Rees</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912: <i>237</i> <i>1586</i>			
Certificate No. <i>20986</i>				ARMY INVALID			
Service: <i>Pt. A, 1" Pa. Res. &amp; 2" Lt. K, 27" Pa. Mil. Inf.</i>				Law: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>			
Disability: <i>Left H. Elbow jt., with periarthrosis of same &amp; atrophy of arm &amp; forearm</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<i>14</i>	<i>May 2/90</i>	<i>June 13/90</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
REISSUE	<i>16</i>	<i>May 1/12</i>	<i>July 26/12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	<i>*20</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1913</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>24 Mo. 18. 1918</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA SECTION 4</i>				Transferred to: <i>929 Sanson St. Phila</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>FROM GENERAL LAW</i>							
* <i>Pay \$6.33 per mo. in June 2, 1863 to Aug 1, 1863 inclusive (\$8.00 to be received) under Civil Law while in the service.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-601

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP - 2**

[illegible]

**NAME:**

237

Rees Helsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No.

**Certificate No**

Certificate No. 20986

**Last paid to :**

1586

Rate:

~~11: 16-20-24-35-50~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	19	129 <sup>53</sup>	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	42		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	42	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	47 <sup>13</sup>		3	4	60		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	19	42		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	48		2	4	66 <sup>13</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	42		3	4	48		3	4	91 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	42		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		

NAME: *Melsh, Rees E.* (3-P. A. 1.) 238

Certificate No. *56.234* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *Corp. A. 97<sup>th</sup> Pa.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *Dis. of eye.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCORP.	18	<i>Nov. 19/77</i>	<i>Dec. 4/77</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	<i>May 24-1912</i>	<i>Dec 7-1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	<i>Nov 23, 1916</i>	<i>May 16, 1917</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Miss Anna A. Melsh* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *56.234* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rees E. Melsh* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp. A. 97<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>July 23</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>56.234</i>						

6-679



NAME: 238				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 56,234											
Last paid to:				Rate: #1.25 30 40 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	54	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	54		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	54		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	8	54		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	54	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	54		2		75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	14	54		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	14	54		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	54		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	54	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	54		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	54		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	54		4	4	75		4		120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	22			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	22			4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welsh, Richard J.

Certificate No. 1107503 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. D 6 Pa. Cav. and D 2 Pa. Prov. Cav

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>24 May 1907</u>				
<u>Accrued Order</u>			<u>20 Feb 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11 - 1908 Bureau notified: Feb 15 - 1908

Remarks: Reissue Certificate sent Dept 2/10/08  
Theresa Welsh. Wd.  
16 E. Oxford St., Philadelphia. Pa

Former Roll No. 1201 A. J Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welsh Robert

Certificate No. 1154902 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pr. B. 17 U. S. I.

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>July 7. 1920</u>	<u>Feb 21. 1921</u>				

Fees: No Fee #20. P. J. Lockwood & Co. (C. O. 1/14/22) Pd. 3/16/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 11 1921 Home:

6-681





NAME: Welsh, Robert A. (3-P. A. 1.) 21-a 1615

Certificate No. 1149, 613 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt B, 197<sup>th</sup> Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>CRS</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>June 6-08</del>	<del>Sept 23-08</del>				
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Jan 11-1912</del>					
		<u>18 Jun 4-1916</u>	<u>Apr 28-1913</u>				
Fees:	<u>21</u>	<u>" 1921</u>					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 6. 1916. Bureau notified: JAN 5-1917

Remarks: Dec 6-1916 Accrued order dated Nov 1-1917  
payable to widow Maria C.

Former Roll No. Home: 113 6-681

NAME: Welsh, Robert G. (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 258943 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O L 2 Ill Vol Cav<sup>y</sup> Capt G 148 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>11 Feb 1907</u>	<u>7 Mar 1907</u>	<u>Reis 30</u>		<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>11 Sept 1912</u>
<u>Snc 20</u>		<u>26 Oct 1910</u>	<u>8 Nov 1910</u>	<u>Reis 30</u>		<u>28 June 1913</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 11 1913</u>			Bureau notified: <u>MARCH 25 1913</u>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>58329 (act June)</u>			Home:				

6-6-1

NAME:

21-a

Robert A. Welsh

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1,149,613

Last paid to:

1615

Rate:

2:45 18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 86	1911. 1 9 86	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 45	1923. 1 4 45	1927. 1 4 45
2 86	2 8 86	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 86	3 10 86	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 86	4 9 86	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1908. 1 86	1912. 1 9 86	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 45	1924. 1 4 45	1928. 1 4 45
2 86	2 8 86	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 10 23 20	3 19 86	3 5 51	3 5 51	3 5 51	3 5 51
4 9 36	4 7 86	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54
1909. 1 86	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 86	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 86	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 6 86	4 4 45	4 28 1980	4 28 1980	4 28 1980	4 28 1980
1910. 1 86	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 45	1926. 1 4 45	1930. 1 4 45
2 5 86	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 9 86	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 8 86	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45

NAME:

Robert G. Welsh

23814

Certificate No.

258943

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate:

15 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4/11 41 30	1911. 1 11 56 33	1915. 1 GROUP 1	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 10 AMF	2 7 N	2 1 1	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 10 AMF	3 10 ABW	3 1 1	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 10 EBS	4 8 SER	4 1 1	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1908. 1 10 EBS	1912. 1 8 NDB	1916. 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1
2 10 EBS	2 8 NDB	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 9 NDB	3 11 SER	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 13 NDB	4 10/10 104 67	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 13 NDB	1913. 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
2 10 AMF	2 7/25 68.10	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 9 ABW	3 1/3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 7 A.M.F.	4 1 1	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1910. 1 7 AMF	1914. 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
2 7 AMF	2 1 1	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 1 1	3 1 1	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 1 1	4 1 1	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

NAME: **Welsh, Robert M** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. **758722** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**  
 Service: **Pri 3142 Ohio N.G. Inf**  
 Disability: **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 15</del>	<del>42</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>17 Oct 1907</del>		<b>30</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Ine 20</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Jan 1911</del>	<del>4 Feb 1911</del>				
<del>Reis 21</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>6 May 1913</del>				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **Home:**  
 Died: **Mch. 10. 1919** Bureau notified: **APR 28 1919**  
 Remarks: **RD#2 Keles Tenn**  
 Former Roll No. **2154** Act of June 27, 1890. 6-481

NAME: **Welsh, Rosa Ann** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. **835853** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
 Name of Soldier: **David R.** **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**  
 Service: **Cpl Co C. 45" Ill Inf**

**71.** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Dis 20</b>		<b>Nov 9 1910</b>	<b>Dec 20. 1917</b>			
<b>25</b>		<b>Oct 6 1917</b>	<b>H</b>			
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: **102** **RD St Louis 1/24/18**  
 Transferred from: Transferred to: **Home:**  
 Died: **Mch. 9. 1921** Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1921**  
 Remarks: **Widow of David R. Welsh, Edm \$25.00—**  
**Post St St Louis-Mo. 11/15**  
**CR-1129-18-23133 made payable to gen. Feb 1918.**  
**EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR March, 1918**  
 Former Roll No. **Edu-5075** 6-679



NAME: Robert M. Welsh				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 758722							
Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1907				Rate: 15-20-21-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1409	1911.	1		45	1915.	1		463	1919.	1		490
	2				2		13 61.50		2		463		2		
	3				3		11 60		3		463		3		
	4		11 60-		4		13 60		4		463		4		
1908.	1		13 45	1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1		463	1920.	1		
	2		7		2		13 60		2		463		2		
	3		10 45		3		9 60		3		463		3		
	4		10		4		9 60		4		463		4		
1909.	1		18 45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		463	1921.	1		
	2		7		2		4 10.20		2		463		2		
	3		9 45		3		4 63		3		463		3		
	4		12		4		4 63		4		463		4		
1910.	1		14 45	1914.	1		4 63	1918.	1		463	1922.	1		
	2		7		2		4 63		2		463		2		
	3		15 45		3		4 63		3		79.20		3		
	4		10.5		4		63		4		90		4		

NAME: Rosa Owen Welch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 835853							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		114 75	1919.	1		1
	2				2				2		216 75		2		2
	3				3				3		316 75		3		3
	4				4				4		416 75		4		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		124 75	1920.	1		1
	2				2				2		226 75		2		2
	3				3				3		316 90.50		3		3
	4				4				4		416 90		4		4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		1312 90	1921.	1		1
	2				2				2		226 75		2		2
	3				3				3		316 90		3		3
	4				4				4		416 90		4		4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		1312 90	1922.	1		1
	2				2				2		226 75		2		2
	3				3				3		316 90		3		3
	4				4				4		416 90		4		4

NAME Walsh, Rose A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

683740

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

James L

Service

Pt H 4 Ohio V Cav

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Died

12/13 1924 Reimbursement order dated 3-12-25  
payable to Anna R. Wolfe  
937 Mount Pleasant Ave.  
Columbus  
Ohio

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

683740

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

DUPLICATE

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12-13-1924	12-13-1924	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ROSE A WELSH

Certificate No.

683740

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
			<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED								6-6571
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30	21-10									
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Rose A. Welsh

Act of Apr 19, 1908

Certificate No.

683740

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 5	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90		2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90		3
4	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90		4
1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90		3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90		4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Welsh, Ruth P.* (3-P. A. 2.) 83.213

Certificate No. *676.583* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Co. F. 146 O.M.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18 Jan'y 1909</i>	<i>11 Mich. 1909</i>	<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/17/12</i> <i>Jackson Mich</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1912</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Welsh Ladie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *824088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse*

Service: *Priv. 2d. 15 U.S. Reserve Corps, No. Home Guard*

ISSUES. <i>Married 1898</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 21-1916</i>	<i>Apr 30-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>NOV 4 1917</i>		
Died: <i>Oct. 21-1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1917</i> <i>No 5552258</i> <i>1917 Cancelled</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				5-677		

NAME: <i>Ruth P. Welsh</i>				83.213				Certificate No. <i>676.583</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/1	18 40	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ladie Welsh</i>				824088				Certificate No. <i>824088</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	31	77 20		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Welsh Sallie C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *232289* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward P. Welsh*

Service: *Private, I, 142nd Ohio Vol. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12-19 March 1886</i>	<i>11 April 1887</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* AUG 1 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5200* OCT - 9 1916

NAME: *Welsh Samuel D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1091409* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Mus Band 15 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis-20</i>		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
<i>21</i>		<i>17 Augt 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>		50		

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 5/27/20*

Died: *Aug 10 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *SEP 6 1922*

Remarks: *East Chattanooga Tenn*

Former Roll No. *2216* *256* Home: *PH 7/5/22*



NAME: <i>Sallie B. Welsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. <i>232289</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>20. 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 18		1911. 1 4/1 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 8/7 36		2 9 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3 12		3 9		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3	
4 7		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4	
1908. 1 5		1912. 1 12		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1 4 75		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 6		2 6		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3 9		3 6		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3		3	
4 9		4 4		4 5 38.93		4		4		4	
1909. 1 4/1 36		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 60		1 4 37		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 80		3 4 90		3		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 69.67		4		4		4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 9		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Samuel A. Welsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1091409</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 may 1907</i>				Rate: <i>22.25 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1448		1911. 1 15 60		1915. 1 4 63		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 150		1927. 1	
2 6/26 1247		2 15 60		2 4 63		2 4 90		2		2	
3 7 60		3 11 60		3 4 63		3 4 90		3		3	
4 6 60		4 13 60		4 4 63		4 4 90		4		4	
1908. 1 6 60		1912. 1 9 60		1916. 1 4 63		1 4 90		1		1	
2 7		2 13 60		2 4 63		2 4 90		2		2	
3 6 60		3 9 60		3 4 63		3 11 172 SH		3		3	
4 6		4 9 60		4 4 63		4 10 150 SH		4		4	
1909. 1 8 60		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 63		1 12 150 SH		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 11		2 4 63		2 4 63		2 11 150 SH		2		2	
3 9 60		3 4 63		3 4 63		3 13 150 SH		3		3	
4 8		4 4 63		4 4 63		4 12 150 SH		4		4	
1910. 1 9 60		1914. 1 4 63		1918. 1 4 63		1 4 150 SH		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 7		2 4 63		2 4 63		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9 60		3 4 63		3 4 79.20		3 GROUP 3		3		3	
4 11 60		4 4 63		4 4 90		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch Samuel E. CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 360252 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co. C. 1st Inf. T. I.

Disability: Rheumatism, dis. heart & dyspepsia.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Spec. 12	18	Nov. 1887	14 Jan. 1888				
Spec. 17	7	Apr. 1909	22 Apr. 1909	Rev. 30	3	June 1st	16 July 1st
Revs. 25	24	May 1912					

Fees: to John H. Morris Co. - Wash. D. C. Died: 10/25/16 Accrued order dated 9/10/17

James H. Spaulding payable to widow Martha J.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: 10/25/16 - 3/8/88 Bureau notified: 2780 190 11/4/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12068 Gen. Law Home: 718 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welch Samuel E. 300 036

Certificate No. 50836 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: C-E-66-S-1131 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		June 08	5 Feb 08				
Reis. 27		June 12	2 Apr 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Bureau notified: SEP 3 1913

Died: July 31, 1918 - 7-1081-

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓ 6-681



NAME: Samuel E. Welsh				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 360252											
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 12-17-25 to 30				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	6	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	10	82	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	40		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel E. Welsh				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 501361											
Last paid to: 5-2-27				Rate: 38				Remarks: 300 036											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4				4				4		



NAME: Welsh, Samuel J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 598361 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O E 66 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 June 1907	15 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Col. base up 1907

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

South Wilmington

Former Roll No. 58468 (ag) Dismissed by H. O. H. Oct 3-1911

Admitted to D.H. Dec 20, 1904 6-881

NAME: WELSH, SAMUEL M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 700515 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919

Service: Capt A 8<sup>th</sup> Md Vol Inf Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 19 1907	JAN 30 1908				
REISSUE	18	MAY 20 1912	AUG 16 1912	40		JUN 10 1919	
INC.	24	Aug 3. 1913	Sept 19. 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	Aug. 3. 1918					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46731 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home:

6-881

NAME: Samuel J. Welsh				23874				Certificate No. 598361							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2				2		
	3				3	14 DH H			3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
1908.	1	2/28/1940		1912.	1	8 SER		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4/14/45			2	8 NDB			2				2		
	3	16 DH H			3	Transfer to			3				3		
	4				4	Com. Ord.			4				4		
1909.	1	14 DH H		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2				2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3				3				3		
	4	15 DH H			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13 DH H			2				2				2		
	3	14 DH H			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: SAMUEL M. WELSH				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 700515							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8				Rate: 18 24 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	10 36		1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	13			2	16 36			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	11			3	7 54			3	4	72		3	4	161
	4	10			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4 54			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 54			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4 54			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	13			4	4 72			4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME:

Welsh Sarah

DECEASED. 52005

Certificate No.

20-056

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Pr 26 49 00

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 Dec 61	25 Sept 67
	12	19 Mch 86	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Death reported by P. M. at

Bureau notified: DEC 22 1918

Check No.

Dated

Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

659

6-679

NAME:

Welsh Sarah

Certificate No.

675730

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt. C 211 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	8 July 1907	18 Feb 1908
	12	13 April 1908	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

D. S. Herron \$10

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Grove Summit. Pa

6-679



NAME: Sarah Welsh				DECEASED 005				Certificate No. 25856							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	4/9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2		36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36		1				1				1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	2/10	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Welsh				Certificate No. 675730											
Last paid to: Rate: 12.30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4			2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	J			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	3/2	176.22	1913.	1	4			1	4		1921.	1	4	90
	2	17	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4			3	4	90
	4	13			4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welsh Sarah*

Certificate No. *783742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Welsh alias John Middleton*

Service: *Pri C. 69 Inf Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 10 - 1913</i>	<i>NOV 28-1914</i>			
REISSUE	IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.		<i>DEC 29 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 9, 1922</i>		Bureau notified	<i>FEB 23 1922</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*payable to Bridget W. McLaughlin*

*23 1922*

6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Welsh, Sarah*

Certificate No. *832743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW*

Name of Soldier *Morris*

Service *Pt E 5 N H Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died		<i>Mar. 7, 1928</i>				
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Sarah Welsh</i>					Certificate No. <i>783742</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>22-30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	23	66		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 2	2				2								
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME		SARAH WELSH											
Certificate No.		832743											
Fees													
		MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						



NAME: *Welsh Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *832.743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Morrie*

Service: *Pr E. 5 N. H. Inf.*

71✓ ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 8. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 20. 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 30 1917* 6-679

NAME *Welsh, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *837426* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Adam Alexander*

Service: *Pt I-3 Pa H Arty*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-4574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Feb. 8, 1927* FEB 12 1927

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sarah Welsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>832.743</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>11/20 137.33</i>	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>7 69.87</i>	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 FAIL TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME

SARAH WELSH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

837426

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

*Let to Bn 11/27*

NAME: <i>Welsh Sarah</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>837426</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Adam Alexander</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. I. B. Pa. Inf. Arty</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 28-1916</i>	
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Jan 28-1918</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>Richard Lowe</i>		<i>\$10 00 1/15</i>	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Welsh Sarah A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>544902</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Gange J. H.</i>			
Service: <i>2 Lt and 1 Lt 10.90 OWS</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8 10</i>	<i>May '04</i>	<i>July '04</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			
Fees: <i>20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 22, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter -</i>	
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated</i> <i>Maudie M. Welsh</i> <i>Allen P. O Box 6</i> <i>Lancaster,</i> <i>Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1228 OCT 7 1916</i>			



NAME: <i>Sarah Welsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>837426</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1903.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1		1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Welsh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>574,902</i>												
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1903.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	11	36		4		36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2	15			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	16	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3			
	4				4	4	30		4	5	58 95		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69 67		4		90		4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 90		2			
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	3			3			
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 3

NAME

Welsh, Sarah A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1135860

ARMY WIDOW

LAW CIVIL WAR WIDOW  
SPECIAL ACT

Name of soldier

William

Service

Pt B 4th Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Apr 18 1930	May 23 1930
Died		Sept. 16, 1929.	
Reported			JUN 26 1930
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6573

NAME:

Welsh, Sarah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No.

831150.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Geo. W.

Service:

Pri. G. 78" Ill. Inf and G. 1" U.S. Vet. Vol. Engineers.

ISSUES.

MAILED 1896

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Tr. 6, May 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 11-1916	Sep. 20-1917	Boulah F.	Oct 11-1916	June 5-1918
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		James F.		Feb. 21-1920
Inc 30		May 1, 1920		Christopher		Dec 24-1924
				Ethel L.		Oct. 27-1926

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 3

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payments  
under Act # 731988 (Minors)

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Sarah A. Welsh

Certificate No. 1135860

Fees ☒ none

✓46

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW  
SPECIAL ACT

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

2  
7 46 CHECK  
4 30 CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah E. Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

831180

Last paid to:

Aug 4-17

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 12	93	1923. 1	9 x x	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2 13	93	2	10 x x	2	
3		3		3		3 12	93	3	11 20 126	3	
4		4		4		4 12	93	4	12 9 42	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1 13	93	1	1 10 42	1	
2		2		2		2 11	88 20	2	12 12 42	2	
3		3		3		3 16	127 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4 12	126	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1 15	126	1	c	1	
2		2		2		2 13	126	2		2	
3		3		3		3 12	126	3		3	
4		4		4	20 72 13	4 10	126	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	15 99	1 13	126	1		1	
2		2		2	11 99	2 11	126	2		2	
3		3		3	16 95 13	3 10	126	3		3	
4		4		4	14 93	GROUP 2 PAID		4	c	4	
						470 AUG 1 1920					



NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

16568

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

1293

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

John

Service:

b. H. U. S. S. Alleghany maratanga + Brandy-  
wine

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 9-1890	Aug 5-1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

4/30/10. b.C.

Bureau notified:

MAY 27 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

75

6-676

NAME: 1293

Sarah J. Welsh

Certificate No.

16568

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <b>Welsh Sarah J</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>677 111</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 190</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>James A</b>					
Service: <b>P 110 Ohio Inf</b>					
ISSUES			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		17 Feb 1909	18 mch 1909		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: <b>10 fee Philip Smith</b>					
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Aug. 27, 1917</b>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 15 1917</b>			
Remarks: <b>* Soldier was pensioned as James A Welsh.</b>					
Check No. 5316168 Dated <b>OCT 4 1917</b> Canceled.					
Former Roll No.					
					6-679 <b>OCT 20 1918</b>

NAME: <b>Welsh, Silas</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>944908</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Pt I 159 Ohio N G Inf</b>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
	72	April 8, 1925	June 2, 1925	Discharged	
				Died: <b>Apr 5 1927</b>	
				Remarks: <b>ch 4 to base</b>	
				Reported: <b>APR 19 1926</b>	
<b>JUN 8 1925</b>					



NAME: <i>Sarah J. Welsh</i>				13620 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>677111</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/20</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	1 SER			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18 NT			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 SER			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20 N. D. B			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/17	18 <sup>80</sup>		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	SER		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1	13	HEC		1	4	36		1		GROUP 1		1				1				1		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	N. D. B		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME		SILAS WELSH,											
Certificate No.		944908											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 1											
		50—	50—	72									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: Welsh Silas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 944908 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: P 159 Ohio 79 Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Oct 1908	24 Oct 1908	Reis	15	6 Nov 1912	
					48	4 Sept 1916	
					21	4 Sept 1921	7 June 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Inc. 30 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>58512 (ag)</u>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: Welsh Spangler (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766933 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **37 1742**  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 7th 787th La

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 1907	May 11/07	INCREASE	25	Oct 10-1913	Jan 27-1914
1	19	May 22/12	Oct 21/12		30	Oct 10-1918	
Fees:				Died Feb 7 1917 accrued order dated 10/23/17			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				payable to widow <u>Annine C. M</u>			
Died: <u>Nov 7. 1917.</u>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 10 1917</b>			
Remarks:				Transferred to:			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>7/3</u>			

6-681

NAME: Silas Welsh Certificate No. 23890-944908

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 6 (ag) Rate: 1245 #83050 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3		10	A B W	3			45	3			90	3			50	3			
4				4				4			45	4			90	4			50	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
2				2		8	N D B	2			45	2			90	2			50	2			
3				3		12	S E R	3				3			132	3			50	3			
4				4				4			Inc. 48	4			150	4			Trans. to Mo.	4			
1909.	1	1/12	35	1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
2				2				2			54	2			150	2				2			
3				3		4	45	3			54	3			150	3				3			
4				4		4		4			54	4			150	4				4			
1910.	1		7 A. M. F	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			7 AMF	2			45	2			54	2			150	2				2			
3			8. E. R	3		4	45	3			54	3			150	3				3			
4				4		4	45	4			99.60	4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: 37 Spangler Welsh Certificate No. 166,933

Last paid to: 1742 Rate: 1245 #83050 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		8	36	2			75	2				2				2			
3				3		8	36	3				3				3				3			
4				4		8	36	4			75	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2		8	36	2			75	2				2				2			
3				3		19	36	3			75	3				3				3			
4				4		8	73.80	4			75	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4			57	4			20 2833	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2		4	75	2			GROUP 2	2				2				2			
3				3		4	75	3			Inc. 1	3				3				3			
4				4		4	75	4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Skelsh Stella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867 561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Martin Skelsh*

Service: *P 64. 2nd Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Aug 5 1918	Apr 29 1919	<i>Janita</i>	Aug 5 1918	Jan 26 1925
Inc. 20		September 1, 1922.				

Fees: *Levy W Brown Feb 10* MAY 19 1919

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 8 6-679

NAME: *Skelsh Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *709033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 1931, 1933.

Name of Soldier: *James T Skelsh* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl D 135 Pa Inf and A 54 Pa Em. Mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		20 Aug 1910	23 Sept. 1910			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<del>Inc</del> 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *James Piper \$ 10.00*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1426-4 Ave, Beaver Falls Pa 6-679

NAME: Stella Welsh      ~~Act of July 10, 1919~~      Certificate No. 867561

Last paid to:      Rate: 12 + 20 + 4      Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<u>Feb 53</u>	1923.		1	<u>9 13 28</u>
		2				2				2				2	<u>MAY 19 111</u>			2	<u>10 11 25</u>
		3				3				3				3	<u>11 42</u>			3	<u>11 24</u>
		4				4				4				4	<u>10 42</u>			4	<u>12 12 24</u>
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<u>10 42</u>	1924.		1	<u>13 24</u>
		2				2				2				2	<u>10 42</u>			2	<u>10 24</u>
		3				3				3				3	<u>14 42</u>			3	<u>13 24</u>
		4				4				4				4	<u>11 42</u>			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<u>10 42</u>	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<u>11 42</u>			2	
		3				3				3				3	<u>14 42</u>			3	
		4				4				4				4	<u>19 42</u>			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<u>12 42</u>	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<u>10 42</u>			2	
		3				3				3				3	<u>13 42</u>			3	
		4				4				4				4	<u>GROUP 1 PAID</u>			4	
															<u>TO JULY 4, 1922</u>				

6-681

NAME: Susan Welsh      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      Certificate No. 9033

Last paid to:      Rate: 12 30      Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<u>10 36</u>	1915.		1	<u>4 36</u>	1919.		1	<u>4 75</u>	1923.		1	<u>9 4 60</u>
		2				2	<u>10</u>			2	<u>4 36</u>			2	<u>4 75</u>			2	<u>10 4 30</u>
		3				3	<u>21</u>			3	<u>4 36</u>			3	<u>4 75</u>			3	<u>11 4</u>
		4				4	<u>10</u>			4	<u>4 36</u>			4	<u>4 75</u>			4	<u>12 4 30</u>
1908.		1		1912.		1	<u>13</u>	1916.		1	<u>4 36</u>	1920.		1	<u>4 75</u>	1924.		1	<u>1 4 30</u>
		2				2	<u>0</u>			2	<u>4 36</u>			2	<u>4 75</u>			2	<u>2 4 30</u>
		3				3	<u>10</u>			3	<u>4 36</u>			3	<u>4 75</u>			3	
		4				4	<u>12</u>			4	<u>4 36</u>			4	<u>4 90</u>			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<u>11</u>	1917.		1	<u>4</u>	1921.		1	<u>4 90</u>	1925.		1	
		2				2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4 36</u>			2	<u>4 90</u>			2	
		3				3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4 36</u>			3	<u>4 90</u>			3	
		4				4	<u>4</u>			4	<u>4 36</u>			4	<u>4 90</u>			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	<u>4 36</u>	1918.		1	<u>4 74.13</u>	1922.		1	<u>4 90</u>	1926.		1	
		2				2	<u>4 36</u>			2	<u>4 75</u>			2	<u>4 90</u>			2	
		3				3	<u>4 36</u>			3	<u>4 75</u>			3	<u>4 90</u>			3	
		4	<u>8 17 60</u>			4	<u>4</u>			4	<u>4 75</u>			4	<u>GROUP 1 PAID</u>			4	
															<u>TO JULY 4, 1922</u>				

6-681

NAME **Welsh Theresa**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **675916**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**Richard J.**

Service

**Corp. D, 6<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav. & 2<sup>nd</sup> Pa. Prov. Cav.**

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<b>June 1, 1926</b>					
Reported	<b>JUN 8 1926</b>					
Remarks:						

NAME:

**Welsh Theresa**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 2)

**1088**

Certificate No.

**675916**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier:

**Richard J.**

Service:

**Corp D 6 Pa Cav + 2<sup>nd</sup> Pa Prov Cav.**

**73**

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 4-1908	Feb 20-1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			

Transferred from:

**PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**8**

6-4574



NAME

THERESA WELSH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

675916

ACT SECTION 8 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCEL

NAME:

1088

Theresa Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

675916

Last paid to

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 30	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1909. 1 4 30	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 4 30	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 30	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 4 30	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 4 30	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 30	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 30	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 1, 1922

6-681

NAME

Welsh, Thomas

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

24412

NAVY INVALID.

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

Landsman: No. Car, Sonoma and Sabine

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 Feb '96	16 July '96				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Dis:

8/1 or 2/10

Bureau notified

NOV 23 1910

Remarks:

Trig C of mailed with drch Card 11/20/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME 40 Thomas Welsh

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No.  
24412

**Last paid to:**

last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	Dead	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	12 36 ✓	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	11 36 ✓			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	9 36 ✓			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	19 36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	11 36 ✓	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11 36 ✓			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	11 36 ✓			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	11 36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4	



NAME: **Welsh Thomas** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **429.850** ARMY INVALID. Law: **401.120**

Service: **Sgt E 38 Pa V I and 1" Lt F 6. Pa V I a** ACT FEB. 6, '07

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	18 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: **6/19/08** *all* Bureau notified: **JUN 30 1908** Cyl. Dated **5/18/07** Formed. Comr. **2/3/08**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3670-02** Home: **D. H.**

NAME **Welsh, Thomas** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **664 188** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 23 Wis V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>March 20, 1922</b>			

Died **Oct 6, 1923** Reported **OCT 20 1923**

Remarks: **Letter to Disb 10/17/23.**

Accrued order dated **JAN 16 1924**

payable to widow **Ellen A Welsh,**

**2620 - Knight Ave.  
Rockford  
Ill.**

NAME: <u>Thomas Welsh</u>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <u>429.850</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>401.120 D.H.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **THOMAS WELSH,**

Certificate No.

Fees

664188 ✓

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE—

72

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

24 720

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Welsh Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *9668* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664 188* ARMY INVALID. *23412* ACT OF MAY 11 1912  
 ACT OF FEB 1 1913

Service: *P. O. 23- Wis. 78.* 77802

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 07</i>	<i>28 Sep. 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 21-1915</i>	<i>Nov 13-1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 1910</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>JUN 1 1912</i>	<i>FEB 27 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc 12</i> <i>March 20-1922</i> <i>APR 19 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
DEC 14 1915							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 25 1921 7. 705 72.</i>				Home: <i>21287</i>			

NAME: *Welsh Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *710358* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27. 1890*

Service: *Capt G. 6. N.Y. V. I. & Summ Uff. Vermont & Pocahontas*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr '91</i>	<i>29 Jan '92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 16/09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Feb 25/09</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card dated 2/24/09</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: <i>Thomas Welsh</i>				DATE: <i>1, 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>664.188.</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>40 50 72</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2				2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>11 4 23 32</i>		3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans. to No.</i>
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>Payment Card</i>
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>5 204 21</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3		
	4		<i>13 44 20</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Welsh</i>				DATE: <i>1, 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>710358</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>Dead</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Welsh, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 793,642 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri, K 4 mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	8	4 mch., 1895	15 may, 1895				
Reis.	12	20 Sept. 1909.	5 Oct. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/15/1912 Bureau notified: MAY 9 1912

Remark: Reptd. by Com.  
Died Apr. 15, 1912. Payable to widow,  
Catherine Welsh, Order June 18, 1912.

Former Roll No. 20 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 9 Chestnut St  
Southbridge Mass 6-691

NAME: WELSH, THOMAS (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1011436 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War, 1907.  
Special Act.

Service: Sergt. Batty B 2" Ill Vol L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 12 1907	OCT 1 1907				
REISS.	30	APR. 1 1910	APR 14 1910				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 25, 1910 Bureau notified: JUL 12 1911 3-798

Remarks: Died 25 June 1910 Accrued order dated 16 Dec. 1912  
payable to widow Eliza D. Welsh. \$22. 352 Front St,  
Portland  
Oregon

Former Roll No. 46849 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME:

THOMAS WELSH,

30260

Certificate No.

793,642

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9	2		2		2		2	
3		3	9	3		3		3		3	
4		4	12	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10 74	2	7 16 82	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 24	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 33 81	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	16	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

THOMAS WELSH

Certificate No.

1011436

Last paid to:

SEP 4 - 1907 at 12

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 17 20	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 4 6	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	10 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	12 15	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	18 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 76 50	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<b>DEAD.</b>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681



NAME: *Welsh, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1109192* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WIND WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pri co C 27 U S Inf*

Disability: *Severe deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>22</i>		<i>27 July 1904</i>	<i>9 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welsh Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1110185* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P B 9 Del Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr 1908</i>	<i>25 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 12-1911* Bureau notified: *June 13 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58659(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Welsh</i>					Certificate No. <i>1109192</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>22</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>128</i>	1911.	1		<i>9 66</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 66-</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 22</i>
	2				2		<i>9 66</i>		2		<i>4 66</i>		2		<i>4 66</i>		2		<i>10 4 22</i>
	3				3		<i>9 66</i>		3		<i>4 66</i>		3		<i>4 66</i>		3		<i>11 4 22</i>
	4				4		<i>9 66</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4		<i>12 4 22</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 66</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 22</i>
	2		<i>6 66</i>		2		<i>11 66</i>		2		<i>4 66</i>		2		<i>4 66</i>		2		<i>2 4 22</i>
	3		<i>6 66</i>		3		<i>12 66</i>		3		<i>4 66</i>		3		<i>4 66</i>		3		<i>3 4 22</i>
	4		<i>6 66</i>		4		<i>14 66</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 66</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 66</i>		2		<i>4 66</i>		2		<i>4 66</i>		2		<i>4 66</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 66</i>		3		<i>4 66</i>		3		<i>4 66</i>		3		<i>4 66</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 66</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 66</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 66</i>		2		<i>4 66</i>		2		<i>4 66</i>		2		<i>4 66</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 66</i>		3		<i>4 66</i>		3		<i>4 66</i>		3		<i>4 66</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 66</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4		
					<b>GROUP 2 PAID</b>														
					<b>4 TO AUG. 4, 1921</b>														

NAME: <i>Thomas Welsh</i>					23937					Certificate No. <i>1110185</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908 @ 10c</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 66</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 EMS</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 EMS</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7/6 35 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5 66</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 EMS</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>M.F. 4</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>4 66</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 S.E.R.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
					<i>Reported June 15 1912</i>														

NAME: *Welsh Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1176.440* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *P III Co. U S Coast Art Corps*

Disability: *Pulmonary & Laryngeal tuberculosis*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 14 1915</i>	<i>AUG 10 1915</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Died: *10/13/15* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 - 1915*

Remarks: *W 10/13/15* *1/12/16* *Steve C Welsh*

Former Roll No.

Home: *Easton, Kentucky.*

NAME: *Welsh Thomas J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *693699* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Bgt & 107 2nd Vol Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Aug 1910</i>	<i>24 Sept 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: **SECTION 7 SEP 22 1922**

Died: *Oct 22 - 1922* Bureau notified: *37th Home - OCT 31*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58687(a8)*

Home: *Oct 9/16/22*



NAME: <i>Thomas Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>1176440</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3 <i>9/1 110</i>		3	
4		4		4 <i>4 90</i>		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 <i>1/27 70</i>		1923. 1	
2		2		2 <i>W</i>		2	
3		3		3 <b>GROUP 2</b>		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas F Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>23952</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 15 20 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>7 N. D. E</b>	1915. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 120</b>
2		2	<b>7 NT</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2	<b>4 120</b>
3 <i>9/11 1340</i>		3	<b>10 A B W</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3	<b>4 120</b>
4 <b>AMF</b>		4		4	<b>4 90</b>	4	<b>4 120</b>
1908. 1 <b>10 EBS</b>		1912. 1	<b>18 SEP</b>	1916. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1920. 1	<b>4 120</b>
2 <b>5 NT</b>		2	<b>8 NDB</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2	<b>4 120</b>
3 <b>17 ABW</b>		3	<b>11 SEP</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3	<b>4 141</b>
4		4		4	<b>4 90</b>	4	<b>4 150</b>
1909. 1 <b>AMF</b>		1913. 1	<b>4 LBL</b>	1917. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1921. 1	<b>4 150</b>
2		2	<b>4 90</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2	<b>4 150</b>
3 <b>17 AMF</b>		3	<b>4</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3	<b>4 150</b>
4		4	<b>4</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4	<b>4 150</b>
1910. 1 <b>7 A.M.F</b>		1914. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1922. 1	<b>4 150</b>
2 <b>7 AMF</b>		2	<b>4 90</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2	<b>4 150</b>
3		3	<b>4 90</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3	<b>4 150</b>
4 <b>10/6 50<sup>83</sup></b>		4	<b>4 90</b>	4	<b>4 128</b>	4	<b>4 150</b>

**GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922**

6-681

NAME: *Welsh, Thomas J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157387* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Sgt. B. 2nd U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Disease of heart and bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	5 June 1909					
	72	9 Sept 1909	6 Oct. 1909.				

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: *U. S. Army* Transferred to:

Died: *June 16, 1910* Bureau notified: *June 30, 1910.*

Remarks: *Discharged by Special Order of the War Department, June 16, 1910.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *WELSH, THOMAS S* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service *1230878*

Disability *Private 27th Company United States Coast Artillery*

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	P H
Orig	12	March 2 1922	August 27 1923	Discharged	

Died *April 19, 1924* Reported *MAY 14 1924*

Remarks: *Discharged to wife*





NAME: Welsh, Vinton (3-P. A. 1.) 1-1838

Certificate No. 962,845 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Drummer, E, 197" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<u>12</u>	<u>Mar 7/08</u>	<u>Apr. 20/08</u>				
"	<u>15</u>	<u>May 21-1912</u>	<u>Oct 1-1912</u>				
Inc.	<u>19</u>	<u>Feb 26, 1916</u>	<u>May 10, 1916</u>				
Fees:	<u>22<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>Feb 26, 1921</u>	<u>W</u>				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Apr 27/18 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Welsh Virginia B. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908,904 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Br. O. 16" 1st W. Va. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 15</u>	<u>Apr 3</u>	<u>1920</u>	<u>Jan 16, 1922</u>			
<u>30</u>	<u>May 1</u>	<u>1920</u>				
Fees:	<u>\$10</u>	<u>James H. Flynn</u>	<u>2/3/22</u>			

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 26 1921

6-679



NAME Welsh, Virginia H.

(3-P. A. 4)

MOTHER

Certificate No. 500465

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt G, 32nd U S Vol Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 3, 1921					

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov 6, 1928  
JAN 10 1929

0.155 8

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	20	Mar. 3-21	Aug-19-21			

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME VIRGINIA H WELSH

MOTHER

Certificate No

500465

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 2

RATE—	20	20	20	80									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN. SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 18	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 2 9 4 20	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 36	3 10 4 20	2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 36	4 11 4 20	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	12 4 20	4
1908. 1 1	1 20	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 20	1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 20	2
3 3	3 22	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 20	3
4 4	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1
2 2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2
3 3	3 4	3 4 86	3 4 86	3 4 36	3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4
1910. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1
2 2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2
3 3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.					

NAME <i>Welsh, Sharon</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1015602</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>67 10 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pvt 40 90 10 10</i>			
Disability: <i>in diary records of 101</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 4 Sept 1921</i>	<i>14 Aug 1923</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3072</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Welsh, Webster T.			
Certificate No.	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law:
<i>572 347</i>			<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service	<i>Pt F 1 O V H Arty.</i>		
Disability			
6-6571			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inf</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1920</i>	
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>June 20 1923</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>June 20 1923</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	May 3, 1925		Reported MAY 6 1925
Remarks:	<i>ck</i>		
Accrued order dated		NOV 30 1925	
Payable to widow		<i>Laura E. Welsh</i>	
		<i>Palineville, Ohio.</i>	





NAME: <b>Welsh Webster T.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>572.347</b>		MAY 1, 1920 402.510	
Service: <b>Pt 7, 0 vol a</b>		ARMY INVALID. <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	5	5-mch-17	14 Oct 07
Reis.	17	25 May 12	13 Aug 12
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
		Inc. 72 Oct 19-1920 NOV 12 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>Columbus.</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Chambers O</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>1920</b>		Home:	
<b>2826-02</b>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>Welsh, William</b>			
Certificate No.	<b>268986</b>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service	<b>Pt H 105 Pa Inf</b>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <b>May 30 1923</b> Reported <b>JUN 14 1923</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME: Webster T. Welsh
Certificate No. 1572.347

Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 1907
Rate: 23 40 50 72
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	9	59.87		4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2		9 36		2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3		9 36		3	10	53.33		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4		9 36		4		57		4	4	69		4	4	150.33		4	4	72
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo
	2		5 36		2		51		2	4	69		2	4	216		2		Payment Card
	3		11 36		3		51		3	4	69		3	4	216		3		
	4		11 36		4		51		4	4	69		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2		51		2	4	69		2	4	216		2		
	3		10.36		3		51		3	4	116.60		3				3		
	4		11 36		4		51 W		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: WILLIAM WELSH
Certificate No. 268986
Fees:

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 50

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL		4	50									
MAY		4	50									
JUNE		4	50									
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1

NAME: *Welsh, William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *268986* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
Service: *Regt H 105 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr. 29" 1914</i>	<i>May 28" 1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 29" 1919</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

  
Fees: Inc. *50* May 1, 1920  
Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *1446 A. J.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Welsh, William* (3-P. A. 1.) *43561*  
Certificate No. *309943* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
Service: *P. 2 84 Ind*  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Mar 07</i>	<i>23 Oct 07</i>				

  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 1 1911*  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *36319* Home: *Home* 6-681



NAME: William Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

268986

Last paid to:  
1/4/07 - 10

Rate:

12. 19 25 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2 12 32 -		2 10		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2 2	
3 9 36		3 7		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3 3	
4 8 36		4 7		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50		4 4	
1 10		1 9		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1 1	
1908. 2 10		2 9		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2 2	
3 9		3 10		3 4 75		3 4 141		3 4 50		3 3	
4 9		4 7		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 Trans. to No.		4 4	
1 11		1 4		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1 1	
1909. 2 10		2 4 50 63		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2 2	
3 10		3 4 57		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3 3	
4 8		4 4		4 4		4 4 150		4		4 4	
1 11		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150		1		1 1	
1910. 2 8		2 4 57		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2 2	
3 9		3 7 71 20		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3 3	
4 8		4 4 75		4 4 132		4 4 150		4		4 4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: William Welsh

Certificate No.

309943

Last paid to:  
AUG 4 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 6 60		2		2		2		2	
3		3 GROUP 2		3		3		3		3	
4 95 12 95 73		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6 60		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 6 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 6 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10 60		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6 60		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 6 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 6 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6 60		4		4		4		4		4	
1 7 60		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 6 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 6 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7 60		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Welsh, William ACT OF JULY 3, 1903

Certificate No. 695431 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt.C, 19" Pa. Cav.

Disability

6-6579

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Dec 1, 1928	DEC 15 1928
						Remarks: <u>ch.</u>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Welsh, William 70-a **1903**

Certificate No. 695,431 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1903.

Service: Pt.C, 19" Pa. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Nov. 18/08	Dec. 7/08		30	June 10-1918	
"	15	<del>Nov. 5-1912</del>			40	Nov. 5-1918	
	18	<del>Nov. 5-1912</del>	May 3-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	24	Nov. 5-1916					
	30	Nov. 5-1921					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME

WILLIAM WELSH

Certificate No.

Fees

695431

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

70-a William Welsh

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

695,431

Last paid to:

1903

Rate:

12:78 24 30 40 50

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 12	36	1915. 1 4	54	1919. 1 4	119 67	1923. 1 9	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	54	2 4	120	2 10	4 50	2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	54	3 4	120	3 11	4 50	3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	54	4	120	4 12	4 50	4	
1		1 5	36	1 4	54	1	120	1 11	4 50	1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	54	2 4	120	2 2	4 50	2	
3		3 7	36	3 4	54	3 4	151	3 3	4 50	3	
4		4 6	36	4 4	54	4 4	150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1 8 33 20		1 4	36	1 INC. 5	71.80	1 4	150	1	Payment Card	1	
2 7 36		2 4	36	2 4	72	2 4	150	2		2	
3 7 36		3		3 4	72	3 4	150	3		3	
4 6 36		4 4	54	4 4	72	4 4	150	4		4	
1 8 36		1	54	1 4	72	1 INC. 4	150	1		1	
2 7 36		2 4	54	2 4	72	2 4	150	2		2	✓
3 9 36		3 4	54	3 4	82.80	3 4	150	3		3	
4 4 36		4 4	54	4 4	90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4	



NAME: *Welsh, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *696550* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt A 83 Ill. 91 S & S 61 Ill. 91 S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.5 July 1908</i>	<i>15 Sept 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *23 June 1911* Bureau notified: SEP 1 1910

Remarks: *Unpaid order dated 5/1/11*

Former Roll No. *3965 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Welsh William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *757482* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt A 83 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 July 1908</i>	<i>21 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Ris</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *1/4 '13* Bureau notified: AUG 27 1915

Remarks: *W. M. Welsh. Edn.*  
*Bond filed with Nov 1912 voucher.*

Former Roll No. *7998(ag)* Home: *Admitted to D. H. Jan 13, 1910. Dis. fr. D. H. Dec 15-1911-*

6-681

NAME: <i>William Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>696550</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2		
1909.	3	18		1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
DIED 23rd June 1910 REPORTED SEP 16 1910				14 1911			

NAME: <i>William Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>240320</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1910 @ 12 Rate: 15/8</i>				Remarks: <i>W. M. Welsh. Gdn.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1/13 124 AK				13 DM H			
14 DM H				18 SER			
8 NOV				22 SER			
12/18 13 10				ACT MAY 11. 1912			
GROUP 1							

NAME: *Welsh William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *757482* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O'86 83 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>26 Sept 90</i>	<i>25 Apr 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Peoria Jan 25, 1910* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *15-7*

Former Roll No. Home: *Peoria Jan 13, 1910* 6-681

NAME: *Welsh William* (3-P. A. 1.) *dropped* *403.250*

Certificate No. *830.105* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr B 4 0 v J* CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>Feb 08</i>					
<i>Ren 21</i>		<i>Mch 2. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *Jan 3 19* *Sarah A. Welsh* *505 East High St Mount Vernon Ohio*

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to: *Ohio*

Died: *Jan 3. 1919* *FEB 25 1919* *8-388*

Remarks: *dropped by order of 8/19/08*  
*"did not return 2 days"*

Former Roll No. *2943 - 0 v* *APR 12 1917* *JUL 3 1919* Home: 6-691



NAME: <u>William Welsh</u>				7998				Certificate No. <u>757482</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Nov 1909 @ 1/2</u> Rate: <u>1/2</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907.1: **GROUP 1**  
 1908.1: **13 DH H**  
 1908.2: **14 DH H**  
 1910.4: **CHICAGO.**  
 1911.1: **NOW PENSIONED UNDER**  
 1911.2: **ACT 100, 27-910**

NAME: <u>William Welsh</u>				<u>Drapped</u>				Certificate No. <u>830,105</u>															
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u> Rate: <u>21.</u>				Remarks: <u>403.250</u> <b>CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907.1: **463**  
 1907.2: **DEA**  
 1907.3: **7/19 21.**  
 1907.4: **26**  
 1908.1: **4/3 2340**  
 1908.2: **9 36**  
 1910.1: **4 63**  
 1910.2: **4 63**  
 1910.3: **4 63**  
 1910.4: **4 63**  
 1911.1: **4 63**  
 1911.2: **4 63**  
 1911.3: **4 63**  
 1911.4: **4 63**  
 1912.1: **4 63**  
 1912.2: **4 63**  
 1912.3: **4 63**  
 1912.4: **4 63**  
 1913.1: **4 63**  
 1913.2: **4 63**  
 1913.3: **4 63**  
 1913.4: **4 63**  
 1914.1: **4 63**  
 1914.2: **4 63**  
 1914.3: **4 63**  
 1914.4: **4 63**  
 1915.1: **4 63**  
 1915.2: **4 63**  
 1915.3: **4 63**  
 1915.4: **4 63**  
 1916.1: **4 63**  
 1916.2: **4 63**  
 1916.3: **4 63**  
 1916.4: **4 63**  
 1917.1: **4 63**  
 1917.2: **4 63**  
 1917.3: **4 63**  
 1917.4: **4 63**  
 1918.1: **4 63**  
 1918.2: **4 63**  
 1918.3: **4 63**  
 1918.4: **4 63**  
 1919.1: **4 63**  
 1919.2: **4 63**  
 1919.3: **4 63**  
 1919.4: **4 63**  
 1920.1: **4 63**  
 1920.2: **4 63**  
 1920.3: **4 63**  
 1920.4: **4 63**  
 1921.1: **4 63**  
 1921.2: **4 63**  
 1921.3: **4 63**  
 1921.4: **4 63**  
 1922.1: **4 63**  
 1922.2: **4 63**  
 1922.3: **4 63**  
 1922.4: **4 63**  
 1923.1: **4 63**  
 1923.2: **4 63**  
 1923.3: **4 63**  
 1923.4: **4 63**  
 1924.1: **4 63**  
 1924.2: **4 63**  
 1924.3: **4 63**  
 1924.4: **4 63**  
 1925.1: **4 63**  
 1925.2: **4 63**  
 1925.3: **4 63**  
 1925.4: **4 63**  
 1926.1: **4 63**  
 1926.2: **4 63**  
 1926.3: **4 63**  
 1926.4: **4 63**  
 1927.1: **4 63**  
 1927.2: **4 63**  
 1927.3: **4 63**  
 1927.4: **4 63**  
 1928.1: **4 63**  
 1928.2: **4 63**  
 1928.3: **4 63**  
 1928.4: **4 63**  
 1929.1: **4 63**  
 1929.2: **4 63**  
 1929.3: **4 63**  
 1929.4: **4 63**  
 1930.1: **4 63**  
 1930.2: **4 63**  
 1930.3: **4 63**  
 1930.4: **4 63**

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Welsh, William****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**Service **835 449****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**Disability **Corp G 21 Ia Inf.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	April 10 1922	Jan 31, 1927			Feb 13 1928	MAR 23 1928
	90	Aug 4, 1926					

Remarks: *ch.*

✓ *Feb 13 28* Helmburserment order dated **SEP 20 1928**  
 payable to *Q. V. Welsh*

*Turkey River Iowa*

NAME

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

**Welsh, William****835449****ARMY INVALID.****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920****38320**

(3-P. A. 1)

Law:

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	31	July 1908	25 Sep. 1908	Reis 24	28	Mar 1912	18 Jan 1913
Reis 15	31	July 1908	3 May 1912	Inc 30	40	June 10, 1918	FEB 24 1914
Fees:				Inc. 50 Mar 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>5-3-12</i> Pensioned under <i>February 8, 1907</i> <i>9/25/12</i>				<i>L. Graham Iowa</i>			
lost Ctf. dated <i>9-25-08</i>							
Former Roll No. <b>38538</b>				Home:			

NAME

WILLIAM WELSH.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

835449

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 72

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME:

William Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

835449

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 15 24 38 40 50 1908 42 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11	1911. 1 1 11	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 7	3 3 7	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 12	1912. 1 1 12	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 17 45 00	3 3 17 45 00	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 141	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 16 42 40	4 4 16 42 40	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1909. 1 1 7	1913. 1 1 4	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150
2 2 14	2 2 4	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 14	3 3 4	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 8	4 4 4 72 20	4 4 4	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 14	1 1 4 72 20	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150
2 2 7	2 2 4	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 14	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 7	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 128	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1923



NAME: *Welsh, William* (3-P. A. 1.) *403.255*

Certificate No. *871082* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *2 Lt A 4 over 19 US 888* *1911 MAY 11 1912*

Disability: *chr deaf & rec dis of section slight deaf of*  
*hears & mal. pair.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>13 Jan 91</i>	<i>25 May 94</i>				
<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>30 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *in m. union* Bureau notified: **DEC 26 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2072* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welsh, William* (3-P. A. 1.) *403.257*

Certificate No. *965366* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '01**

Service: *Pr 155 ON 888*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Sept 09</i>	<i>5 Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *in m. union* Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *112* Home: *19 Jan 11*

6-681

NAME: William Welsh				DECEASED				Certificate No. 871082															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30-				Remarks: 403 255															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	75		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	75	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	75		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	75	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	75		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	75		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	0	75	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	0	75		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	75		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Welsh				DECEASED				Certificate No. 965366															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 403 255 DROPPED 19 Jan 11															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	34 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 10		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Welsh. William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *965.366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *403.2*  
 Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr B 155 only d.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	8 Apr 08.	18 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3897* Home: *A.H.* 6-681

NAME: *Welsh William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *965366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt. B 155 O N. G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	8 Apr. 1908	18 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Columbus 7/2/08. order 7/1/08.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14472.2* Home: 6-691



NAME: <i>William Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>965366</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10.</i>				Remarks: <i>403257 D.H.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1	10	30.8		4		
	2	10	30.2	1917.	1		
	3	10	30.28		2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>William Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>965366</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4/4/08-8 Rate: 10</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3	8	29.74		2		
	4	5	30		3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		

**GROUP 1**

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME: Welsh William (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 992.827 ARMY INVALID. Law: 403.260  
 Service: Pt 152 on 52 ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 Aug 07	4 Feb 08	Inc.	19	Aug. 14. 1915	Nov. 4. 1915
Reis.	15	21 May 12	4 Oct 12		225	Aug. 14. 1920	W
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 2. 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 15 1919

Remarks: 356 South Yellow Springs Springfield Ohio.

Former Roll No. 2944-02 Home: 15 1919 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Welsh William (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1045973 ARMY INVALID. Law: 30721  
 Service: Pt 49 Ohio Col. Inf. Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	7 Mch '07	9 Nov '07				
Inc.	15	1 Jan 1910					
Inc.	20	1 Jan 1911					

Fees: Quota fee

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: June 12, 1919 D3 Bureau notified: SEP 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.I. 18847-23112 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William Welsh</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>992.827</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15.00 + 9.32</u>				Remarks: <u>403.260</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	46.50		3	5/21	94.93		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	6	59.33		4		96		4		
1908.	1	9	57.60	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	10/22	12.92		3	4	57		3	Inc.			3		
	4	9	1		4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		46.50	1917.	1	4	67	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2		4		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	14	36		3		4 46.58		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		4 46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		4 46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2		4 46.50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	12	36		3		4 46.50		3	4	93.40		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		4 46.50		4	4	96		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>William Welsh</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1045.973</u>											
Last paid to: <u>@ 10 to Dec. 07</u>				Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	71.90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	59.67		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3		560		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	1/25	17.80		4		6 60		4	4	90		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1		6 60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2		5 60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3		6 60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		34 60.3		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2		4 90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		4		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		4 90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2		4 90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3		4 90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		4 90		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Welsh, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056938* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. K. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr. 12</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *3/26/1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com.*

Former Roll No. *155 N.L.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: *Welsh, William* 237 (3-P. A. 1.) 1904

Certificate No. *1084960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. 740<sup>th</sup> N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>May 24/07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>15</del>		<del><i>Mar. 12/12</i></del>	<del><i>Mar 21/12</i></del>				
<del>25</del>		<del><i>Apr 6-1912</i></del>	<del><i>May 27-1913</i></del>				
<i>30</i>		<i>Oct 15-1916</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: *Dec. 19. 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1919*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Accrued order dated *10/3/19* payable to widow *Mary A.*

Former Roll No. Home:

OCT 9 1913

NAME: <i>William Welsh</i> (12)				30377				Certificate No. <i>1,056,938</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>X</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	27	1980		2	19	920		2				2			
	3		36		<b>GROUP 3</b>				3				3			
	4	5	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1		9	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		12		2				2				2			
	3		11		3				3				3			
	4		4		4				4				4			
1909.	1		9	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		9		2				2				2			
	3		10		3				3				3			
	4		11		4				4				4			
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		11		2				2				2			
	3		9		3				3				3			
	4		9		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>237 William Welsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,084,960</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1904</i>				Rate: <i>12:15-25.36</i>				Remarks: <i>40</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2	4	75		2		
	3	15	46		3	8	86		3	4	75		3	14	6133
	4	5	36		4	6	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1	6	86	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	41.20		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36		3	19	45		3	4	75		3		
	4	4	36		4	6	45		4	6	7817		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

6-681

NAME **Welsh, William** (3-P. A. 1a)  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. **1129884** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **1" Lt. D. 68" N.Y.V. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1920			

Died **Jan 13 1928** Reported **FEB 14 1928**  
 Remarks: *Letter*

NAME: *Welsh William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. *1129884* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Lt. D. 68 N.Y.V. Inf.*

Disability: *51*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	12	16 Feb 07	1007	FORWARD	30	Nov. 20 1913	May 5-1914
Inc	15	27 Nov '08	12 Dec '08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rev	25	18 1912	1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees: -

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME

WILLIAM WELSH.

Certificate No.

Fees

1129884

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE--	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

William Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1129884

Last paid to:

Rate:

27 75 25 30 20 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 120	2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 120	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 120	1 9 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 120	2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 151	3 7 20 32	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 14 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 150	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 150	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: Welsh William H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 404.290 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 841 622 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pt B 146 ON G I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 6

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	75	26 Feb 07	24 June 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	30	1 Dec 11	15 Dec 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	31 July 12	10 May 13	Inc.	72	Feb 26-1921	MAR 18 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred, to:

Died: Sept 7, 1921 Bureau notified: 3-10818 DEC 19 1921

Remarks: 0

APR 4 1921  
Foster No. 3659-02 Home:

NAME Welsh, William H (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 683234 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. I, 45" Mo. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died Apr 12, 1924 Reported MA 5

Remarks: OK

NAME:

William D Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

841.622

Date paid to:

8 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate:

~~50~~ 30 50

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	45	1	63	1	90	1		1	
2		2	12 45	2	4 63	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13 67.87	3	11 45	3	4 63	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4	4 45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4		4	
1	7 45	1	12 60 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 63	1	4 90	1		1	
2	9 45	2	11 80	2	4 63	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 45	3	11 60	3	4 63	3	4 172	3		3	
4	9 11	4		4	4 63	4	4 150	4		4	
1	11 45	1	4 60	1	4 63	1	4 150 <sup>87</sup>	1		1	
2	11 45	2	4 60	2	4 63	2	4 216	2		2	
3	11 45	3	4 63	3	4 63	3	4 216	3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 63	4	4 63	4	4 216	4		4	
1	11 45	1	4 63	1	4 63	1	4 216	1		1	
2	11 45	2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 216	2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 63	3	4 88 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 216	3		3	
4	45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME

WILLIAM H WELSH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

683234

GROUP 2

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 50 4 50

MAY

4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50



NAME: *Welsh, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *683234* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Co I 45th Mo. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>May 1910</del>	<del>May 1910</del>	Inc. 21		Apr 22, 1915	Nov 13, 1915
				30		JUN 10 1918	
<del>18</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>Aug 1912</del>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

 Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *4175* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: WELSH, WILLIAM H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 922390 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *1st Supt. I. 7th Md Vol Inf* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 2 1907	SEP 21 1907				
INCREASE	15	DEC 27 1910	JAN 9 1911				
REISSUE	24	JUN 5 1912	MAR 21 1913				

 Fees: *30* *Dec 21, 1915* *Died March 16, 1917* *Accepted order dated NOV 22 1917*  
 Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: *Eliza Jane. R. F. Hagerstown, Md.*  
 Died: *March 16 1917.* Bureau notified: APR 3 1917 3-888  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 NOV 30 1917 ORIGINAL  
 Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: William N. Welsh Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 683234

Last paid to: Rate: 15 ~~21~~ 30 50 Remarks: 121 FEB. 6, 1927

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 54	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 50	1927. 1	
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2	
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3	
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4	
1908. 1 4 63	1912. 1 14 70	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2 4 63	2 23 44	2 4 63	2 4 50	2	
3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 152	3 4 50	3	
4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 Tran. Co No.	4	
1909. 1 4 63	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1	
2 4 63	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	
3 4 63	3 4 54	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	
4 4 63	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	
1910. 1 4 63	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	1930. 1	
2 4 63	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	
3 4 63	3 4 54	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	
4 4 63	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: WILLIAM H. WELSH Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 922390

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: 27 30 Remarks: 10/22/27

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1927. 1	
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 72	1928. 1	
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 72	1929. 1	
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 72	1930. 1	
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	

GROUP 3

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

922390

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

1st Sgt. 4th Md. Vol. Infy.

Disability:

Loss of teeth &amp; dis. gums res. Scurvy.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 Feb 1895	29 Dec 1896				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

13333

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Welsh, William H. H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

303 2023

Certificate No.

510.369

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

2nd Lt. D 87th Pa.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

Pharyngeal cancer.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	14-25	Jan. 27/92	May 22/05.	30		Nov 21 1916	Dec 12 1916
INCREASE	17	Feb. 15/05.					
REISSUE	25	May 28/12	Jan. 21/13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 27/18

Bureau notified:

MAY 16 1918

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

67

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William A. Melsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>922 390</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>8.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 7		2		2		2	
3 9		3		3		3	
4 Dropped to allow under 4 of Feb. 6, 1907.		4		4		4	
<b>GROUP 3</b>		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>William H. H. Melsh</i>				Certificate No. <i>510.369</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2023</i>				Rate: <i>19.25 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6 51		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1	
2		2 5 51		2 4 75		2	
3		3 8 51		3 4 75		3	
4		4 6 51		4 4 75		4	
1		1 6 51		1 4 75		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 7 51		1916. 2 4 75		1920. 2	
3		3 6 51		3 4 75		3	
4		4 8 51		4 4 75		4	
1		1 48 51 65 60		1 5 87 17		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4 90		1921. 2	
3		3		3 4 90		3	
4 6 51		4 4 75		4 4 90		4	
1 7 51		1 4 75		1 20		1	
1910. 2 51		1914. 2 4 75		1918. 2 4 90		1922. 2	
3 8 51		3 4 75		3 <b>GROUP 2</b>		3	
4 7 51		4 4 75		4		4	

NAME: *Welsh William J.* (3-P. A. 1.) 405.210

Certificate No. *836.519* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr 7 184, 0 v J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>5 mch 08</del>	<i>1 apr 08</i>	Inc.	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 4-1915</i>	<i>Dec 6-1915</i>
	<del>20</del>	<del>24 May 12</del>	<i>27 Nov 12</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 4-1920</i>	<i>1</i>
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>JAN 25 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3157-02* JAN 6 1916 Home: 6-691

NAME: *Welsh <sup>aka</sup> James Buher. William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9490.8* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr 7 08 Pa. Inc.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>2</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *DEC 25 1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Union Pa.* 6-681

NAME:

William J. Welsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

836.519

Last paid to:  
10 MAR 4 - 1908

Rate:

17-1-19.32c

Remarks:

50-405.270

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 46 50	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 11 36	3 3 11 36	3 3 4 46 50	3 3 4 96	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 1 36	4 4 1 36	4 4 4 46 50	4 4 4 96	4 4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1 11 36	1912. 1 1 11 36	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1 1
2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 9 36	3 3 11 36	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 169 80	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 9 36	4 4 4 56	4 4 4 57	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 1 11 36	1 1 4 46 50	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 50	1 1
2 2 1 36	2 2 4 46 50	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 11 36	3 3 4 46 50	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 11 36	4 4 4 46 50	4 4 4 57	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4
1910. 1 1 11 36	1 1 4 46 50	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 50	1 1
2 2 11 36	2 2 4 46 50	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 10 36	3 3 4 46 50	3 3 4 93 70	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 1 36	4 4 4 46 50	4 4 4 96	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4

6-681

NAME:

William J. Welsh alias James Baker

Certificate No.

949018

Last paid to:

10-8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

TWO CENTS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 17 125 47	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 GROUP 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

PITTSBURGH



NAME: *Welsh alias James Buher, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *949018* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 27 1900*

Service: *Priv P 105 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 8</i>		<i>26 May 1876</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1552 A. J.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Welsh, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015619* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1902~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Capt L 187 Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Mar 1907</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>28 Feb 1913</i>	
<i>1550</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920.*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS*

Transferred to: *72 Mar. 12, 1921 - May 16, 1921*

Died: *Oct. 16. 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4208 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: William J. Shelsh <sup>alias</sup> James Buher				Certificate No. 949018			
Last paid to: 11/4/08-8 Rate: 8				Remarks: TWO OF NAME			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	8	24	1912.	3		
1908.	4	9		1912.	4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2		
1909.	3	12		1913.	3		
1909.	4	8		1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2		GROUP 1	1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: William J. Shelsh				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: 11/4/08-8 Rate: 8				Remarks: 1015.619			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4	12		1911.	4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	14	
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2		
1909.	3	13		1913.	3		
1909.	4	13		1913.	4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: *Welsh. Gephariah B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *173458* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pr A 4 ovcl.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *der heart & res. system*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	27 Sept 05	21 Oct 05				
Reis	21 <sup>50</sup>	24 Mar 12	3 Dec 12				
Inc.	27	July 28, 1914	Nov. 24, 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *418 E North St. Charlestown N. Va.*

Died: *Sept. 23 1916.* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1916* Letter *9/7/16?*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2278* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welshans Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *363641* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Sgt A 4 Ind. Co 1 77 Reg*

Disability: *Chro Diarr Res Piles and Dis Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	9 May 06	1 June 06				
Inc	21	9 June 09	16 Dec 09				

Fees: *2 J. H. Huron 12/16/09*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *18 Nov 12.* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1912*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *GL 34726* Home:

6-691



NAME: <i>Zephaniah B Welch</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>773 430</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>7-27</del> <i>27</i>				Remarks: <i>405.982</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 81		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 81		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 81		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 51	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 81		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 81		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 81		4				4				4						
1909.	1		10 51	1913.	1		4 64.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		10 51		3		4 64.50		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 64.50		4				4				4						
1910.	1		10 51	1914.	1		4 64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 64.50		2				2				2						
	3		10 51		3		4 64.50		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 64.50		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Alfred Welchans</i>				Certificate No. <i>363641</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17-24</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 72		2				2				2						
	3				3		7 72		3				3				3						
	4				4		7 72		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		7 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 72		2				2				2				2						
	3		6 72		3				3				3				3						
	4		7 72		4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Welshans, Olmer*

Certificate No. <i>624201</i>	<b>ARMY MINORS.</b>	Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>
----------------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------

Service of Soldier: *Regt. Band 3 Pa. Inf.*

Guardian: *Norman R. Stover* and *Thomas H. Helshaus*  
*Catharine Welshans*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1, 1907*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1902</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Helen C.</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1902</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1912</i>
				<i>Oscar F.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1916</i>

Fees: *Dropped* *Jan 21 1916*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*  
*Form 3 1066 filed*

Transferred to: *Kinsey St.*

Remarks: *Form 3-1066 filed Jan. 1909*  
*1911*  
*Norman R. Stover appt'd. Edn. of Helen C. by Supreme Court Lancaster Co. Pa. July 20 1912. Paid \$1000. Thomas H. Helshaus appt'd. Edn. of Oscar F. same Court. Form 3-1066 filed Jan. 1912. Catharine Welshans deceased.*

Former Roll No. *6-678*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welshans Emma J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *51063*

Certificate No. <i>740952</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>
----------------------------------	-------------------	------------------------------------

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Sgt A 4 Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Nov 12</i>	<i>22 Apr 12</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10.40*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3*

Remarks: *71*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: <u>Oliver Williams</u>					Certificate No. <u>1111</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4/14/08</u>			Rate: <u>112 + 2</u>		Remarks: <u>Thomas K. Stubb</u> <u>and Thomas W. Melhans, Esq.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	25	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	8			2				2				2			
	3				3	8			3	7/30	42			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	22	42			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	14	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	9/7	48		2				2				2				2			
	3	9	48		3	8/2	24		3				3				3				3			
	4	4	48		4	9/10	15		20	42			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	10	42		2				2				2				2			
	3	12			3	11			3				3				3				3			
	4	11			4	13			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4/4	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6			2	5/1	42		2				2				2				2			
	3	16			3	20	72		3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4	27	42		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Emma J. Melhans</u>					Certificate No. <u>740952</u>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>112 25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75	2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	15	60	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30		
	2				2	4	36	2		4	75	2		4	75	2		4	75	2	4	30
	3				3	4	36	3		4	90.50	3		4	90.50	3		4	90.50	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36	4		4	90	4		4	90	4		4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	4	4	90



(3-P. A. 12)

**Law:**

## Service

## Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

Certificate No.

**Service:**

**Disability :**

(3—P. A. 1.)

REC'D MAY 11. 1912

**Law :**

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

100-2054

## ISSUES.

[illegible]

6-681

HENRY R WELSHANS

**Certificate No.**

841271

## Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50-	72	1934											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	es 36 62 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: <i>Henry C. Melsham</i>				Certificate No. <i>841271</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$2.22</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
				<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: *Welshans Joseph L* 37514 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *908401* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lgt 7th Mo & M Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reiss 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>June 1912</i>					
<i>25</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Mch 1913</i>					
<i>30</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Mch 1918</i>	<i>22 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees: *E. E. M.*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to: *SECTION 1 APR 4 1919*

Died: *Dec 3, 1919, 3-1081* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1920*

Remarks: *Chicago Ill*  
*1743 N. morelow*

*CK No. 3905754*

*FOR 120 DATED 4/4/19 MADE*

*PAYABLE TO TREAS. PH ON 4/10/19*

Former Roll No. *37-980* Home: *P. H 7/8/19*

6-681

NAME: *WELSHAUS, LEVI J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027461* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt. C. 3rd W. Va. Vol. Cav.* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>AUG 14 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 14-1917</i>	<i>Oct 27-1917</i>
<i>REISSUE 16</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>JAN 11 1913</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>20</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>SEP 9 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *Nov 27 1918* order dated: *MAR 12 1919 R. R. 3*  
*No. Martha A. Welshaus Martinsburg, W. Va.*

*NOV 8 1917*

Former Roll No. *46278. Act of June 27, 1890. MAR 21 1919 ORIGINAL*

6-681











NAME

Welshaus Martha A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

864051

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Levi J

1 30

Service

Sgt C 3 W V 30

1 30

ISSUES

1 30

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-678

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Jan. 4, 1930

FEB 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Welshaus Martha A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

864.051

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Sgt. C. 3" H. Va. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25 Jan 2. 1919 Mch 12. 1919 W

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARTHA A WELSHAUS

Certificate No.

864051

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME

Martha A. Welshaus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

864051

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 29 51 67	1923. 1 29 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	1 1	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	5 4	1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	2 4 90	2 2	1929. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	2 4 90	2 2	1930. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Welshaus, Robert D.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1073238

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. K, 50<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				May 18 1930		
				JUN 13 1930		

NAME:

Welshaus, Robert D.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1073238

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt. K. 50<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12-21	1907	18 Jan 1908		19-25	May 1912	16 Dec 1912	
15-19	Oct 1911	27 Oct 1911		Inc. 22-50	Oct 14 1916	Jan 26 1917	
				32	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
3425 JUN 27 1890							

6-691



ROBERT D WELSHAUS

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
Act of May 1, 1920

1073238

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: <i>Robert D. Welsh</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>72 1/2 19 22 32 50</i>		Remark: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				19			

NAME: *Welshaus Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *464122* ARMY INVALID. Law: *33820* GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 6 148 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Stom and Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 18 Dec 07</i>	<i>25 May 08</i>				
		<i>Inc 72 23 Feb 10</i>	<i>17 Mar 10</i>				

Fees: *2 Ex Gant 3/17/10*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Mar 10* Bureau notified: *3/15/10*

Remarks: *pt. of payment approved 3/15/10* Widow Order Com'r *4/18/10*

Former Roll No. *YL 36223* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welshaus William J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *811220* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 6 30 Ill Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>1914 Oct 11 1914</i>	
						<i>35 June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lpacta Ill*  
*RR1*

Former Roll No. *59166 (a)* Home: *NOV 2 1917*

681





NAME: *Welshbillig Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *771019* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Welshbillig*

Service: *Sgt. B. 32 Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 15-1912</i>	<i>FEB 21 1914</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4 1922* Bureau: *NOV 13 1922*

Remarks:

Died *11/4 '22* Reimbursement order dated *4-10-24* *626-74* *Dayton Ky*  
 payable to *Nora Johnson* *8-679*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Welshbillig John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *47704* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt B 32 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Sept 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1909</i>

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14 1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gr 9 306 99 semi - in arrears May 14 1912*  
*626-74* *Dayton Ky*  
 Former Roll No. *835479* Act *6/27/90*

Home:

NAME: Elizabeth Welshbillig				Certificate No. 771019			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 30		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1926.	1	4	30	1930.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

4/19/24 - 31

6-681

NAME: John Welshbillig				Certificate No. 47704			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 15		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1	7	45	1919.	1		
	2	8	45		2		
	3	9	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		
1916.	1	8	45	1920.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		
1917.	1	8	45	1921.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		
1918.	1	8	45	1922.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		
1923.	1	8	45	1927.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		
1924.	1	8	45	1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		
1925.	1	8	45	1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		
1926.	1	8	45	1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Welsheimer Elmer H.* **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 1.) *382,175*

Certificate No. *50890* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Corp. G. 73 O & I*

Disability: *100%* ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 Mch 13</i>	<i>29 Apr 03</i>				
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>19 June 12</i>	<i>5 July 12</i>				

Fees: *July 28 1918* **DEC 2 1918**

*H. Sarah A. Welsheimer*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Washington Court House.*

Died: *July 28 1918* Bureau notified: *3-888 SEP 2 1918 Ohio*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *501* **DEC 2 1918** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welsheimer Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855858* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Elmer H.*

Service: *Corp. G. 73 O Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 22 1918</i>	<i>Dec 3 1918</i>			

Fees: *None -*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 12 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 19 1918**

6-679



NAME: <i>Edmer H. Welsheimer</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>50890</i> ✓															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50-</i>				Remarks: <i>382175</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	120	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	120		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	120	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	145		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	8			4		150		4		150		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	120	1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	10	120		3		150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	10			4		150		4		150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	120	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	120		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	10	120		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	150		4		9167		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Welsheimer</i>				Certificate No. <i>855858</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 1912 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Welsher - Alanson</u>		21828 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>349 749</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>
Service: <u>Pt D 8 N Y V H A 10th P. K. 10th N. Y. Inf</u>		Disability: <u>157 23</u>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>21 Jan 1912</del>	<del>2 Mar 1912</del>
"	16	MAY 25 1912	DEC 9 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		38 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Mar 8, 1921 - D. 1 MAR 20 1921</u>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>* Reissue to correct service and rate and allow Inc.</u>			
Accrued order dated <u>MAR 3 1921</u>		<u>FEB 24 1922</u>	
to widow <u>Rozella Welsher</u>		<u>Wellington Ohio.</u>	
Home: <u>19831</u>		MAR 13 1922	

NAME: <u>Welsher, Amos K.</u>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>639625</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>P t and Corp C 28 N Y V Inf</u>		Disability:	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 24, 1924	May 17, 1924
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died: <u>July 3, 1924</u>		Reported: <u>AUG 9 - 1924</u>	
Remarks: <u>3-1781-2</u>			
Accrued order dated <u>July 3 1924</u>		<u>OCT 24 1924</u>	
payable to widow <u>Nettie J. Welsher</u>		<u>Newfane, N. Y.</u>	
		MAY 24 1924	

NAME: <u>Alanson Welsher</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>349,749</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 2 1908</u>				Rate: <u>6-12 1/2 2150</u>				Remarks: <u>38 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		48	1919.	1		114	1923.	1		
2				2			36	2			48	2			114	2			
3				3			36	3			48	3			114	3			
4				4			36	4			48	4			114	4			
1908.	1	26	6.80	1912.	1		36	1916.	1		48	1920.	1		114	1924.	1		
2			36	2			36	2			48	2			114	2			
3			36	3			36	3			48	3			163.20	3			
4			36	4			36	4			48	4			150	4			
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		48	1917.	1		64.50	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		
2			8 36	2			48	2			64.50	2				2			
3			9 36	3			48	3			64.50	3				3			
4			9 36	4			48	4			64.50	4				4			
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		48	1918.	1		64.50	1922.	1		22 150	1926.	1		
2			9 36	2			48	2			64.50	2			GROUP 3	2			
3			8 36	3			48	3			110.70	3				3			
4			8 36	4			48	4			114	4				4			

NAME		AMOS K. WELSHER,		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		639625			
Fees				GROUP 1	
RATE—	-50	72			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 50				
MARCH	4 50				
APRIL	4 50				
MAY	4 50				
JUNE	4 50				
JULY	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 50	DEAD			
SEPTEMBER	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 50				



NAME: Welsher Amos K. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 639625 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
ACT OF JUNE 4, 1902

Service: 28 Mpr ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	5 July 1895	5 July 1895	Reis	25	25 May 1912	17 Dec 1912
Reis	12	17 Nov 1907	29 Oct 1907	One	30	1 Nov 1914	7 Dec 1914
Inc	15	3 Nov 1909	13 Nov 1909	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Welsher Andrew (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 916457 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: 1 Sgt A10 US 6118A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Jan 1899	17 Dec 1900				
Reis	20	25 Mch 1907	25 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 30 Sept. 10. Bureau notified: 3 Nov. 10-3-798-11/10

Remarks: Jason A Welsher  
6 Dec 1910  
\$58.00 awarded \$25.95 allowed

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Welsher Amos J. Welsher</u>					Certificate No. <u>639.625</u>														
Last paid to: <u>8-12-15-23-30</u>					Remarks: <u>40-50</u>														
Rate: <u>8-12-15-23-30</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	6			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	5			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	8	63.07		1	6			1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	6			2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	8			3	9			3	4			3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8			4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	8			1	4	58.40		1	4	90		1	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	69		2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	Payment Card	1
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	6	42.10		1	4	69		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	69		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	69		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: <u>Welsher Andrew Welsher</u>					Certificate No. <u>916.457</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12-20</u>					Remarks: <u>GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922</u>														
Rate: <u>12-20</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	134.40	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	59.5		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

**Welsher, Joan**  
Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier  
**762348**

Service

Worden W

Sgt F 3 Ohio Cav

ISSUES

6-5573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	JAN 28 - 1927			
<p>Died <i>March 3, 1930</i></p> <p>Reported <i>MAR 14 1930</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

762348

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	8 Apr. 1913	JUL 28 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 12 1913

NOV 28 1917

6-579



NAME JOAN WELSHER

Certificate No. 762348

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												0-5571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	C.H. 3/14/20			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: JOAN WELSHER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

762,348

Last paid to: 762348

Rate:

~~12~~ 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4 30	5 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	6 4 30	6 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	7 4 30	7 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	8 4 30	8 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	9 4 30	9 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	10 4 30	10 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	11 4 30	11 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	12 4 30	12 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	13 4 30	13 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	14 4 30	14 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	15 4 30	15 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	16 4 30	16 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	17 4 30	17 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	18 4 30	18 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	19 4 30	19 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	20 4 30	20 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	21 4 30	21 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	22 4 30	22 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	23 4 30	23 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	24 4 30	24 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	25 4 30	25 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	26 4 30	26 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	27 4 30	27 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	28 4 30	28 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	29 4 30	29 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	30 4 30	30 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	31 4 30	31 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	32 4 30	32 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	33 4 30	33 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	34 4 30	34 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	35 4 30	35 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	36 4 30	36 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	37 4 30	37 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	38 4 30	38 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	39 4 30	39 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	40 4 30	40 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	41 4 30	41 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	42 4 30	42 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	43 4 30	43 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	44 4 30	44 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	45 4 30	45 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	46 4 30	46 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	47 4 30	47 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	48 4 30	48 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	49 4 30	49 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	50 4 30	50 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	51 4 30	51 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	52 4 30	52 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	53 4 30	53 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	54 4 30	54 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	55 4 30	55 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	56 4 30	56 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	57 4 30	57 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	58 4 30	58 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	59 4 30	59 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	60 4 30	60 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	61 4 30	61 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	62 4 30	62 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	63 4 30	63 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	64 4 30	64 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	65 4 30	65 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	66 4 30	66 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	67 4 30	67 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	68 4 30	68 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	69 4 30	69 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	70 4 30	70 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	71 4 30	71 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	72 4 30	72 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	73 4 30	73 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	74 4 30	74 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	75 4 30	75 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	76 4 30	76 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	77 4 30	77 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	78 4 30	78 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	79 4 30	79 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	80 4 30	80 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	81 4 30	81 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	82 4 30	82 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	83 4 30	83 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	84 4 30	84 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	85 4 30	85 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	86 4 30	86 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	87 4 30	87 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	88 4 30	88 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	89 4 30	89 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	90 4 30	90 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	91 4 30	91 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	92 4 30	92 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	93 4 30	93 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	94 4 30	94 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	95 4 30	95 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	96 4 30	96 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	97 4 30	97 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	98 4 30	98 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	99 4 30	99 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	100 4 30	100 4 30

NAME		Welsher Nettie I		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		953661	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Act May 23, 1938
Name of Soldier		Amos K			
Service		Corp C 28 N Y Inf			
6-5573					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Jul 18 1924	Oot 24 1924		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		<i>Dec. 5, 1928</i>			
Reported		JAN 30 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME:		<i>Welsher Oheba L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		<i>41900</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier:		<i>Lorenzo D. Welsher</i>		<b>THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.</b>	
Service:		<i>Put. to 36. His Val.</i>			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 MAY 86</i>	<i>7/11 1867</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT,</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:		<i>July 10, 1919.</i>		<b>SEP 11 1919</b>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>588</i>					
<b>OCT 21 1918</b>					
6-679					

NAME Nettie I Welsher  
 Certificate No. 953661  
 Fees none

Act May 23, 1928  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		6. 106	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Let - per Nov 5  
 3-1081 1124/29

NAME: <i>Phoebe L. Welsher</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>41900</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25.25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 4 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2						
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3						
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	GROUP 3	4	4						
1908. 1 4 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1	1	1						
2 4 36	2 19 36	2 4 36	2	2	2						
3 4 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3	3	3						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4	4	4						
1909. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1						
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2						
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4	4	4						
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1						
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 75	2	2	2						
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4						



NAME: *Melsher Willard M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 38279 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 384806 ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt E 1 Ohio L. A. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr dian hve a + res files + dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 26 June 1895	1 Apr 1896	Inc 30		Jan 16 1914	FEB 24 1914
REGIS 25		23 May 1912	21 Dec 1912	40		June 10, 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees: *Inc 72 May 18. 1921 June 28 1922*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/2/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mountain Grove Mo.*

Former Roll No. 24964 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Melsher Warden H.* 38600 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 527482 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~February 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt F 3 Ohio Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>14 Feb 1909</i>	<i>11 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug 1912</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>14 June 1909</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>14 June 1909</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1910</i>				

Fees: *Issued Pension Order Dated*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/16/12 Payable to *July 18-1897*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Wilmauer*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pleasantville Ia*

Former Roll No. 38-728 A Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hillard M. Helsher* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *384806*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *1725 3440 50 72* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		72
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		72
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		72
	3	13	51		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		72
	4	8	51		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
	1	7			1	4	51 58 23		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		Payment Card
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	6			2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Norden M. Helsher* Certificate No. *527482*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1907 @ 1/2* Rate: *20 30* Remarks: *11/12/07 1832*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60 <sup>00</sup>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/10	450		2	7			2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	8			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	45		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	9	142 60		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	DES MOINES		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	Check No. 928830 Dated 4 APR 1913		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		PAID to		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

WIDOW

NAME: *Welsher Warden W* 41516 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *527482* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt F 3 Ohio Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>14 June 1909</i>	<i>9 Nov 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines 23 July 1910* Transferred to: *Des Moines 7 Nov 1910 5/11-10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Sanitarium* 6-681

NAME: *Welshhous, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *986438* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt 2nd Colo V.I. & P. 2nd Colo V. Cav.* *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>24 Feb 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>25 May 1909</i>	<i>25 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Feb 17 1914</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1914</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4245 JUN 27 '390* Home: 6-681



NAME: Morden W. Welsher Certificate No. 527482

Last paid to: 4 July 1910 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*MILWAUKEE*

6-681

NAME: William S. Welsher ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 786438

Last paid to: 12.75 Rate: 20 Remarks: 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2 PAID*

6-681

NAME: Welshimer, Samuel F (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 633,627 ARMY INVALID. Law: 399.880  
 Service: Cr. Chl. 108-Overd ACT FEB. 6. '07  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	12 Mch 12	30 Mch 12				
Reis.	18	20 May 12	11 Sep 12				
INC.	21	Feb 27. 1917	July 27. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 16. 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1917 3-1031

Remarks: Check No 5665.594 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.  
Died Nov 16. 1917 Reimbursement order dated JAN 30 1913  
 payable to: Bertha Arnott 811 South - Seventh St.  
Greenfield - O.

Former Roll No. 2588 Home:

6-681

NAME: Welshimer, Samuel F (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 633,627 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: Cr. Chl. 108-Overd  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	3 Aug 04	6 Oct 04.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2588 Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel F. Helshimer				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 633627											
Last paid to: 12- MAR 4 1912. Rate: 21				Remarks: 399.880															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		54		2		54		2				2		
	3				3		54		3		54		3				3		
	4				4		54		4		54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		11 41 20		2		54		2				2		
	3				3		10/18 10.40		3		54		3				3		
	4				4		11 45		4		54		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		54		1		54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		54		2		54		2				2		
	3				3		54		3		63		3				3		
	4				4		54		4		63		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54		1		DEAD	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		54		2		2/15 10.10	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3		54		3		Mr	1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4				4		54		4		GROUP 3	1925.	4			1929.	4		

5-681

NAME: Samuel F. Helshimer				Certificate No. 633027															
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		COLUMBUS	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		DROPPED-PENSIONED	1917.	2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		



NAME

Welshimer, William T

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

327 399

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D. 155" Ind.

Disability

1 01

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6672
	50	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>Nov 3, 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>FEB 26 1925</u>				Reported <u>NOV 10 1924</u>		
payable to widow <u>Elizabeth A. Welshimer</u>				Remarks: <u>ck</u>		
				<u>PP 7</u> <u>Fort Wayne,</u> <u>Indiana</u>		

NAME:

Welshimer, William T

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

327 399

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

P. D.

P. D. 155" Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

~~General Law Act of May 1, 1920~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	27	Aug 8 16	May 89	18	25	Mar 13	
17	27	Aug 12 16	Apr 12	21	25	Mar 18	JUN 1913
15	7	June 12		30		JUN 10 1918	
Fees: <u>None</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

This is to correct from 11/11/12 to 11/11/13  
Pay 4/13 Deduct \$5 per mo from 7 June 12 to 24 Mar 13  
Inc & all payments thereafter

Former Roll No.

GL 36 320

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM T WELSHIMER

Certificate No.

Feed 327399

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRISON OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50	6 50									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: William T Welshimer

ACT Certificate No. 1 1920  
327399

Last paid to:

Rate:

17.78 24 30 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 50	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 50	2 6 51	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 7 51	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 7 51	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 50	1912. 1 7 51	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 50	2 6 51	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 7 51	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 7 51	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 50	1913. 1 6 47 130	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 50	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 50	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 50	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Welshman George Henry* **DEAD-BEAT'G** **APH 26 1912** **39670** (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *827879* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**  
Service: *Priv H 2 N.Y. Cav.*  
Disability:  
**ISSUES.**  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug 07</i>	<i>29 Jan 08</i>				

  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *Knoxville 28 Apr 08 Ord 22 Apr 08* Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified: *Died Apr 20 1912* **DEAD-BEAT'G** **APH 26 1912**  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Welshman, George Henry* **TRANSFERRED** **TRANSFERRED** (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *827879* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
Service: *Priv H. 2 N.Y. vol. Cav.*  
Disability:  
**ISSUES.**  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>				

  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Milwaukee O. I. 4/22/08*  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks: *ADMITTED MNTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 4/21/06*  
Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: George Henry Welshman DEAD-REPTD  
APR 26 1912 Certificate No. 827 879

Last paid to: Feb 4 08 - 12 Rate: 120 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	Sanitarium	1912. 1		1916. 1	MILWAUKEE	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	45-24	2		2		2		2		2	
3	13 36	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4	13 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	9 36	1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	17 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	8 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	1 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	10 36	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	8 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12 36	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: George Henry Welshman TRANS. FILED Certificate No. 827 879

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 \$12 Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	11 42 20	1912. 1	KNOXVILLE	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Welshman William* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *758705* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri 26 M J & S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>APR 30 1907</i>	<i>DEC / F 1907</i>				
"	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>1912 5</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25/13* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1913* Reported by *P. M. A. Caldwell*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Welshman William alias William Wade* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *836.748* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr G - 2 Mass V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prio</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 6 1907</i>	<i>18 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 7/08* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1908*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated Apr 9/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: William Welshman Certificate No. 758705

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 202250 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		860	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		660		2				2				2		
	3				3		560		3				3				3		
	4		16 4907		4		7 60		4				4				4		
	1		12 60		1		7 60		1				1				1		
1908.	2		6 60	1912.	2		860	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		0 60		3		860		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4		5 75		4				4				4		
	1		12 60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		5 60	1913.	2		GROUP 2	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William Welshman alias William Wade Certificate No. 836748

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		13 5573		4				4				4				4		
	1		14 36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		GROUP 2	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: Welshymer, Charles B ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10967470 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: P. L. 4 Ohio Inf

Disability: Chdiarrhoea

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	23 mch 1903	5 Nov 1904				
Revised	21	July 26 1920	May 20 1921				

Fees: Milo B Stevens Dec 20. JUN 15 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39377 Home: JUN 1 1921 6-681

NAME: Welshymer, George M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 301318 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. L. 1 Iowa Cav GENERAL LAW

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 20 1909	26 Jan 1910	Supp	30	22 May 1912	12 Aug 1912
Revised	20	20 Dec 1909	9 Apr 1910	Revised	40	10 June 1918	8 Sept 1919
Revised	30	19 June 1912	3 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 6, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1920

Remarks: Supp. under Act of May 1, 1920. Com. 92. 1005-71-13'st  
5/20/12 ending 6/10/12 by reason of  
allowance under sp. act.

Former Roll No. 72215 G. L. Home: OCT 1 - 1919 6-681

NAME: Charles B Melshymer 10725 Certificate No. 1096747

Last paid to: to 24 Rate: to 24 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

TRANS. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: George W. Melshymer Certificate No. 1301318

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: to 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Welchymmer Sarah A*

Certificate No. *276107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Co. A 4<sup>th</sup> O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 8 July 90</i>	<i>7 Oct 90</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>669</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nelson Charles*

Certificate No. *355261* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Co. D 4<sup>th</sup> O.V.I.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Paralysis of right arm & leg & loss of sight in right eye*

*& also deaf*

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Jan 4 1916</i>	<i>April 8 1916</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Jan 4 1916</i>	<i>April 8 1916</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Jan 4 1916</i>	<i>April 8 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>Nov 15 1917</i> Accepted order dated <i>MAY 8 1919</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Delta, Ohio.</i>			
Died: <i>Nov 15 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 18 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5661488 Date DEC 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 27 1916</i>				Home: <i>MAH 20 1919</i>			

6-681





NAME Welson, Frank

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,179,720

NAVY INVALID

Concurrent  
Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Seaman U. S. Navy

Disability 4757

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	April 22, 1924	Oct. 8, 1924		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc	30	July 15, 1927	Sep 16, 1927		

Died June 27, 1929  
Remarks: Concurrent with allowance under Section 4757 Revised Statutes. @ \$3.  
Jan. 20/30 refund \$30  
C/D 9073 Mar. 27/30

Reported FEB 11 1930

NAME: Welson, Frank

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1,179,720

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Seaman U. S. Navy

Disability: Act # 4757

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Dec. 3-1917	Jan. 6-1918				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ending Dec. 31, 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME Frank Welton,

Certificate No. 1,179,720

Fees \$20. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co.  
✓ \$2 Dr. O E Howe & Co.

Concurrent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	12	12	<del>12</del>	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY OFFICE													4-6171			
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4									
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4									
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4									
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4									
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4									
JULY		4	4	20 4	4	4	4									
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER		Free 4	4	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER		15-44 80 4		18-24 33 4	20 4	4	4									
NOVEMBER		4 12 4	4	4	30 4	4	4									
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4									

NAME:

Frank Welton.

Certificate No.

1179720

Last paid to:

Rate:

5-

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 15	1923. 1 1 5	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 15	2 2 15	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 15	3 3 15	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 15	4 4 15	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1	1 1 15	1 1 15	1920. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 15	2 2 15	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 15	3 3 15	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 15	4 4 15	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1	1 1 15	1 1 15	1921. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 15	2 2 15	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 15	3 3 15	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 15	4 4 15	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1	1 1 15	1 1 15	1922. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 15	2 2 15	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 15	3 3 15	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 15	4 4 15	4 4 4

GROUP 2, PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-677



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Welson, Matilda E.

Certificate No.

863770

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt D 21 0 Inf

6-6673

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Feb 1, 1926

FEB 6 - 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

863.770

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Charles  
Pt D 21 0 Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25 May 6. 1918 Mch 8. 1919

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1819

6-679

NAME

MATILDA E WELSON

Certificate No.

863770

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												0-0571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Matilda E. Welson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

863770

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

JULY OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	28 248 <sup>96</sup> 33	1923. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 on	4	4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 80	1	5 4	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
							GROUP 3 PAID				
							TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: Welstead James ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 36919 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 393122 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: P. 136 N. Y. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>27 Aug 1890</del>	<del>6 Oct 1892</del>	Inc	18	20 Feb 1914	21 1914
Reis	15	31 May 1912	20 Feb 1913	Inc	21	20 Feb 1919	
				30		June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37-576 Home: Cedar Bluffs Nebr.

6-681

NAME: Welstead Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 821932 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT

Service: P. A. 6 N. Y. Hy Art CIVIL WAR

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	24 Mar 1910	14 Apr 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	July 21 1918	Oct. 5 1918				
	38	Nov. 11 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 11 1918

Died: Feb 8 1921 D 1 MAR 26 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1918 313 Home: Dec 7/14/18

6-681



NAME: James Welstead				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 393122							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 15 48 30 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90
	1				1	12			1	4	54		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90
	3	18			3	17			3	4	54		3	4	132
	4	16	26		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	11			1	17	2140		1	4	54		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	14			1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	45		2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	9960		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Thomas Welstead				Certificate No. 821932			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 32 38 50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	14	
	4				4		
	1				1	13	AM
1908.	2			1912.	2	18	NDL
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	4	LBL
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4	4	72
	1				1		72
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72
	3				3		72
	4				4	4	72



NAME: <i>Thomas Welstead</i>				Certificate No. <i>821932</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Welstead</i>				7962				Certificate No. <i>821932</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Melt John A*

Certificate No. *423 222* ARMY INVALID. Law: *67781*

Service: *Pt A. 21. Me*

Disability: *4043 1/2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Sept 1904</i>	<i>19 May 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71138* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Welt, John W.*

Certificate No. *423 222* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 21 Me Inf*

Disability: *4 15*

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>			

Died *March 14, 1925* Reported *APR 7 - 1925*

Remarks: *OK*

*JUN 12 1925*

*Accrued order dated*

*able to widow Mary L. Welt,*

*Stager City Wisconsin*

NAME: <i>John W. Welt</i>				Certificate No. <i>423222</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1		
1909.	2	9	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
	1	10	36	1914.	1		
1910.	2	8	36		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		

NAME		JOHN W. WELT.	
Certificate No.		423222	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		GROUP I	
RATE-	72		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED

20 26 40

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Walt John W* 40432-5

Certificate No. *423 222* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri A 21 Me Sil* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Apr 1911</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>19 May 29-1912</i>	<i>19</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 22</i>		<i>Apr 12. 1916</i>	<i>May 20 1916</i>	Inc	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 4 1922</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>67781</i>				Home: <i>53859</i> <b>MAY 27 1916</b> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Walt Joseph R* 37513

Certificate No. *239013* ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri B 52 Albia Iowa* Special Act.

Disability: ) ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>5 Feb 1911</i>	<i>16 Feb 1911</i>			<i>Feb 1. 1917</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees:				Died <i>Dec 5. 1916</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 5. 1916</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>3227908 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.</i>				<i>Albia</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>24-618</i>				Home: <i>Albia</i> <b>FEB 12 1917</b> 6-681			



NAME: <u>John W. Welt</u>					Certificate No. <u>423222</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 11-17</u> Rate: <u>722-28-50</u> Marks: <u>72</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	44 40		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45		1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	B-4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	18	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 50		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Tran. to No.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45		1	4	67 50	1921.	1		150	1925.	1	Payment Card			1		
	2				2		57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57		1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1		
	2				2		57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

G-681

NAME: <u>Joseph R. Welt</u>					Certificate No. <u>239013</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1920</u> Rate: <u>24-30</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	72		3	9			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	72		4	14			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2		90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME Welt Mary L

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 962386

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Pt A 21 Me Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 18 1925	Jun 12 1925			
Died		Oct 28, 1926				
Reported		NOV 11 1926				
Remarks:						

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	22 Nov 1906	16 Feb 1907				
Res.	18	23 May 1912	29 June 1913				
Fees:				Ending 31 Aug 1912 date of death			
				Payable to Alice M. Shelton			
				Change in name from			
				John M. Shelton on this issue 1/29/13			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME Mary L Welt

Certificate No. 962386

Fees \$10 M Elliott Wagaman & Co 6/17/25

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			fee 36 17- 4 30									
JULY			6-30 4 30									
AUGUST			4 30 4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30 4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30 4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30 4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

NAME

Last paid to

APR 4 1908

Rate

12 18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2		2		2		2	
3		3 11		3		3		3		3	
4		4 7		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 9		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 8		2		2		2		2	
3 28 86		3 9		3		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4 36-43		4 Des Moines.		4		4		4	
1909. 1 36		1 19 13		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 8		2 GROUP 1		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 7		1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 7		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Wetche Harriett F.* 9446 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *674172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Bgt. G. 7 + C. 20 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>30 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Jessie Q</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>15 Dec 1909</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Opal L.</i>		<i>28 Jul. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Ethel L.</i>		<i>15 Oct. 1919</i>

Fees: *No issue after Ottumwa La* *minors have married but have not been abandoned by me*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 10, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1922**

Remarks: *Ottumwa La*  
*1209 Orchard St.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Wetche Joseph* 37475 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *920186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Bgt G 7 + C 20 Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rei</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees: *Died Aug 22, 1908.*  
*Accrued Pension Order Dated Jan 30, 1909*  
*Payable to Harriett F Wetche wd*  
*Of not filed, 212,109.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Ottumwa*

Remarks: *Iowa*  
*1510 Betha St 1209. Orchard St*

Former Roll No. *37948 a. d.* Home:

NAME: <i>Harriett F. Welch</i>				Certificate No. <i>674172</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Feb 25 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 3, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>21 48</i>	1919. 1	<i>14 81</i>
2		2	<i>15</i>	2	<i>28 48</i>	2	<i>10 81</i>
3		3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>15 48</i>	3	<i>10 81</i>
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>16 43 67</i>	4	<i>10 81</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>15 42</i>	1920. 1	<i>10 75 80</i>
2		2	<i>17</i>	2	<i>14 42</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>18</i>	3	<i>20 42</i>	3	<i>4 85.50</i>
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>21 42</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>21 + 76 20</i>	1913. 1	<i>8</i>	1917. 1	<i>17 42</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 80</i>
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>19 42</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3	<i>7/29 48</i>	3	<i>26 42</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>10/10 48</i>	4	<i>19 42</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>17 52.80</i>	1914. 1	<i>16 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>22 80 13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 GROUP 1</i>
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>16 48</i>	2	<i>19 81</i>	2	
3	<i>17</i>	3	<i>20 48</i>	3	<i>16 81</i>	3	
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>16 48</i>	4	<i>17 81</i>	4	

NAME:					Certificate No.						
Last paid to:					Remarks:						
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4		
1			1			1			1		
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	
3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4		
1			1			1			1		
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	
3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4		
1			1			1			1		
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	
3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4		

NAME: *Welte Auguste* **DECEASED** 78.290 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *538.699* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pr J. 74 Pa U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	2 Jan 1902	9 Aug 1902			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 27, 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>Sept 27, 1916.</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 254-2957 Dated 7 Sept 16. Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>98</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Welte Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *935 316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *2nd Class Muscn Band 18th U S Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 29, 1923	June 4, 1923			
Died: <i>April 16, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 10 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

JUN 12 1923



NAME: <i>Auguste Welte</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>538.699</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME **CATHARINE WELTE**

Certificate No. **935 316**

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees **\$10. J. T. Piggott 6-23-23**

**GROUP 3**

RATE- **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE <i>23</i>	<i>Fee</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY <i>4 B</i>	<i>30</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Melte, Christian

Certificate No. 242019 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: O'S 47 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	1 Mar 1905	1 Apr 1905	Dis	19	31 May 1912	18 Feb 1913
				Inc	25	20 Dec 1912	
				✓	30	20 Dec 1917	19 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Aug 11 1916 Bureau notified: SEP 26 1916 Transferred to: pa, ablo to widow Margaret Melte

Remarks: Check No. 2668444 Dated OCT 4 1916 Cancelled. R#3 - Flanagan, Ill.

Former Roll No. 55374 Home: FEB 5 1915

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Melte, Christian

Certificate No. 377056 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: O'S 47 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 Aug 1908</u>	<u>2 June 1893</u>			
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 2/14/09 Madison Pa Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29

6-679

NAME: Christian Melte Certificate No. 7578 242019

Last paid to: Rate: 12/19/25 Remarks: 55374

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 ABW	1915. 1 4 75	1919. FEB 15 3/67	1923. 1 TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 13 N.D.B.	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 GROUP 1	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 18	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 NDB	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 LBL	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 24 S.E.R.	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1913. 1 4 4 75	1917. 1 Inc. ✓	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 14 NDB	1913. 2 4 57	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 18	1913. 3 4 38	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 14 S.E.R.	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 13 N.D.B.	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 15 S.E.R.	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Christian Melte Certificate No. 377.056

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 Remarks: 55374

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 GROUP 3	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

**DECEASED**



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Melte Josephine*

Certificate No. *381133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt B 18 Ill Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	14 July 90	4 Aug 93			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Inc	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1915	20 June 1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec 21, 1921		Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>28804</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Melte Margred*

Certificate No. *859.093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Christian* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv C 47<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	October 30, 1916	January 16, 1919			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 3 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Josephine Melte</i>				13133				Certificate No. <i>387133</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-20-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	JUL	1908		3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					
1909.	1	14	S E R	1913.	1	4	N D B	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	15	JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4					
1910.	1	13	S. E. P	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.5	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	14	A. M. P		2	4	36		2		75		2	GROUP 1	2			
	3	12	N. D. B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	75		4				4					

6-681

NAME: <i>Margred Melte</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>859.093</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

WELTE, THOMAS

Certificate No.

664889

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

2<sup>d</sup> "Cis. Musen. Band 18" 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Regt.

Disability:

100

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		MAR 1 1907	JUN 25 1907	Inc.	30	Jan 14 1914	Feb 14
Increase	15	JAN 22 1909	FEB 13 1909		40	JUN 1 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 25 1912	DEC 19 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 16 1923 31081, D

Bureau notified:

Apr 17 1923

Remarks:

Mar 16, 23 Accrued order dated N 1923

PFD 4.

Parkersburg

W Va

Former Roll No.

JUN 9 1923 ORIGINAL  
46850

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Melter, Benjamin S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

19. 174

Certificate No.

878.408.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service:

W. 752<sup>nd</sup> Ca.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23 '07	Aug. 6 '07				
"	16	June 5/12					
	20	Dec. 25/12	Apr. 1/13				
Fees:	24	Dec. 25/17					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 17. 1917. MAY 17 1917

Bureau notified:

Check No. 4181965 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

From ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: THOMAS WELTE				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920				Certificate No. 664889							
Last paid to: June '07				Rate: 40 40 50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 12 580	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2		9 36		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		9 36		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4		9 36		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120
	1		10 36		1	6			1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3		10 36		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	181
	4		9 36		4	JAN 21 4 45 63			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1		9 40 20		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2		9 45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3		10		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		9		4	4 45			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1		7		1	4 45			1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3		7		3	4 90			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		6		4	4 90			4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: 19 Benjamin S. Welter				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				Certificate No. 878,408							
Last paid to: 174				Rate: 12.20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8 36	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2		8 36		2	8	36		2	4	60		2		
	3		26 36		3	8	36		3	4	60		3		
	4		7 36		4	9	36		4	4	60		4		
	1		36		1	9	36		1	4	60		1		
1908.	2		7 36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2		
	3		7 36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3		
	4		7 36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4		
	1		8 36		1	4 36 37 07			1	4	60		1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	60		4				4		
	1		8 36		1	4	60		1	INC. ✓			1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	GROUP 2		1922.	2		
	3		9 36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: *Walter Catharina M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *583762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Bugler 1st Regt.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/19 Nov 1903</i>	<i>8 Dec 1904</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1905	ACT 19 APRIL 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *20 Apr 1914* Reimbursement order dated *6 Aug 1914*  
payable to *Herman C. Welter*

Remarks: *251 Hazelwood Terrace Rochester, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. *1014* AUG 17 1914

NAME: *Walter Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *915020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Marshall*

Service: *Co. 3rd Engrs. Batty, Engrs. & Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	<i>Nov 7 1921</i>	<i>Jan 14 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1922

NAME: <i>Catharina M. Welter</i>				Certificate No. <i>583762</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8	
	2	8			2	8	
	3	7	34		3	8	
	4	11	36		4	8	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	
	2	9			2	✓	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	<del>4</del> 36	
	3	7			3		
	4	10			4	14 <sup>th</sup>	
				Quit allowed			

NAME: <i>Catharina M. Welter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Certificate No. <i>915020</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				2 9 4 60 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 3 12 4 30 3 1 4 30 3 2 4 30 1 3 1 4 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 2 29 357 3 6 GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922			



NAME Welter Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 846276

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service

Pt I 29 Pa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-0674

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30 May 1, 1920

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died Oct. 3, 1924

Reported

FEB 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Welter Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

846276

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Priv. I. 29 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 12 July 12-1917  
25 Oct 6-1917 May 31-1918

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fee:

GROUP 2  
L. C. Carter \$10.00 29.18

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH WELTER

Certificate No.

846276

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8-6874												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
DECEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										

Mr. 12/18 - 3-1081 - 11/14/24

O.K. 11/22

CHECK CANCELED 8 12/12

3-1081

8-1

Mr. 12/18 - 3-1081 - 11/4/22  
 3-1081  
 8-11/22

NAME:

Elizabeth Welter

Certificate No.

846276

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 1 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	8 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	9 1 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	10 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	11 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	12 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	13 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	14 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	15 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	16 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	17 4	4
				18 1	1
				19 2	2
				20 3	3
				21 4	4
				22 1	1
				23 2	2
				24 3	3
				25 4	4
				26 1	1
				27 2	2
				28 3	3
				29 4	4
				30 1	1
				31 2	2
				32 3	3
				33 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Helter, Henry D.* 49,645

Certificate No. *555,070* ARMY MINORS. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service of Soldier: *1st Sgt E. 2nd O V I*

Guardian: *Martha Henry* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Apr 1905*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Mar 1904</i>	<i>24 Feb 1905</i>	<i>William B</i>		<i>25 Mar 1912</i>
				<i>Blanch M. E.</i>		<i>4 Aug 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *513* 1 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Helter, Jacob H.* 15. 951

Certificate No. *687,441* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: *Rt E 2nd M. J. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>May 14/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/3/10 - CR* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1910*

Remarks: *From AUTO LINE 27.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Henry D. Welter</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>79,645-588,070</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12+</i>				Remarks: <b>MINOR.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	48	1915.	1	17	42	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	22	42		2				2		
	3				3	9	48		3	14	42		3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4	11	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	48	1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	12	42		2				2		
	3				3	10	48		3	18	2847		3				3		
	4				4	6	47		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4				4				
1909.	1	15	48	1913.	1	24	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	48		3	10	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	48	1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3	15	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	42		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>15 Jacob W. Welter</i>				Certificate No. <i>687,441</i>															
Last paid to: <i>951</i> Rate: <i>20:</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP :</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/7	210		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	20-		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Halter James L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4139/99* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co E 81 NY* *A. Home Bk NY*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *24 May 10* Bureau notified *25 July 10 - 3-798.7/22/10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Halter John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8868-3* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co E 29th Cav* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>11 Oct 1907</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>6 Jan 1913</del>
<i>15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>19 June 1909</i>	<i>Inc. 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 11, 1914</i>	<i>May 26, 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1917*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 31 1918*

*paid 7/5 1917* *payable to WIDOW Elizabeth*

Former Roll No. *2290 JUN 27 1890* Home: *6/2/18*

6-681

NAME: <u>James K. Welter</u>					Certificate No. <u>1139.199</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11/5 46.80</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>8</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>8</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>7</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James K. Welter</u>					ACT OF MAY 11 1912					Certificate No. <u>8867.13</u>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 75 X 22.50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11/1</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>11/1</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>23</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>13</u>	1913.	1		<u>32.93</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>13</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>13</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>57</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>57</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 57</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>66.68</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>67.50</u>		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Melter John W.

Certificate No. 66.819 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Civil & 2 months W. Winfield, N.Y.

Disability: Hand at work is injured as at hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>2 mch 03</u>	<u>13 april 03</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 19 aug 10 Bureau notified: 11 Oct. 10 - A. J. Rose a.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Melter Joseph

Certificate No. 497,081 ARMY INVALID. Law: 394.410

Service: Pr 7 10 and 181, 007. ACT FEB. 6, '07

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_ ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23 Feb 07</u>	<u>21 aug 07</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Jan 11</u>	<u>2 Feb 11</u>				
<u>30</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>May 12</u>	<u>12 June 12</u>				

Fees: 40-JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: June 8, 1920 Bureau notified: 3-1081- JUN 22 1920

Remarks: Albany, N.Y. 87-100-11

Former Roll No. 2002-02 Home: C. H.

6-681

NAME: <u>John W. Walter</u>				Certificate No. <u>66819</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>40</u>			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		
2		2		2		2		
3		3		3		3		
4		4		4		4		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		
2	<u>7/20</u>	2		2		2		
3	<u>10</u>	3		3		3		
4	<u>9</u>	4		4		4		
1909. 1	<u>8</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		
2	<u>7</u>	2		2		2		
3	<u>9</u>	3		3		3		
4	<u>7</u>	4		4		4		
1910. 1	<u>7</u>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		
2	<u>14</u>	2		2		2		
3	<u>8</u>	3		3		3		
4	<u>GROUP 1</u>	4		4		4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Walter</u>				Certificate No. <u>497,081</u>				
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>			Rate: <u>5-30-40</u>			Remarks: <u>394.410</u>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>11 51<sup>30</sup> D</u>	1915. 1	<u>12 90 CH</u>	1919. 1	<u>16 120 CH</u>	
2		2	<u>60</u>	2	<u>11 90 C. H.</u>	2	<u>11 120 CH</u>	
3	<u>10 19 10</u>	3	<u>11 60</u>	3	<u>15 90 CH</u>	3	<u>12 120 CH</u>	
4		4	<u>60</u>	4	<u>14 90 CH</u>	4	<u>12 120 CH</u>	
1908. 1	<u>9 45</u>	1912. 1	<u>11 60</u>	1916. 1	<u>12 90 CH</u>	1920. 1	<u>13 120 CH</u>	
2		2	<u>60</u>	2	<u>15 90 CH</u>	2	<u>12 120 CH</u>	
3	<u>10 45 D</u>	3	<u>11 90</u>	3	<u>14 90 CH</u>	3	<u>GROUP 3</u>	
4		4	<u>16 C. H.</u>	4	<u>12 90 CH</u>	4		
1909. 1	<u>12 45 D</u>	1913. 1	<u>17 C. H.</u>	1917. 1	<u>13 90 CH</u>	1921. 1		
2		2	<u>12 C. H.</u>	2	<u>11 90 CH</u>	2		
3	<u>11 45 D</u>	3	<u>10 C. H.</u>	3	<u>12 90 CH</u>	3		
4		4	<u>JAN 3 90 C. H.</u>	4	<u>12 90 CH</u>	4		
1910. 1	<u>11 45 D</u>	1914. 1	<u>13 90 C. H.</u>	1918. 1	<u>13 90 CH</u>	1922. 1		
2		2	<u>16 90 C. H.</u>	2	<u>12 90 CH</u>	2		
3	<u>10 45 D</u>	3	<u>15 90 C. H.</u>	3	<u>11 118 CH</u>	3		
4	<u>12 45</u>	4	<u>12 90 C. H.</u>	4	<u>2 120 CH</u>	4		

NAME: <i>Kelter Margaret</i>				98201		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>656133</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:			
Name of Soldier: <i>Philip</i>							
Service: <i>Priv. and Corpl. A. 9 Wis. Inf.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>					
Reissue in lieu lost cert.							
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to H. O. Kenyon.</i>							
INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 23, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>							
Former Roll No.							
JAN 17 1917 <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>							

NAME: <i>Velter, Margaret</i>				635-K		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>706.729</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob W.</i>							
Service: <i>Pr. E, 2" n.g. cad.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 6/10</i>	<i>Aug 2/10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/18/12</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 16 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
6-679							



NAME: <i>Margaret Welter</i>				Certificate No. <i>656133</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	2/9	73.33		3	5	36
	4	18	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	
1910.	1	4	38	1914.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36
	4	5	36		4	4	38
	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
	1			1918.	1	4	74.67
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>635-K Margaret Welter</i>				Certificate No. <i>706729</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	36	2
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	17	23.20		3		
	4	10			4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Walter Mathias* (3-P. A. 1.) 37689

Certificate No. *735474* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *(A. 3rd Amph Batty La*

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 11 1914</i>	<i>APR 14 1914 ms</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 1909</i>	<i>8 May 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec - 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/2/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *Dec. 18, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1921*

Remarks: *Dec 18 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 14 1922*  
*payable to widow Christina Welter*  
*Transferred to: 145 First Street,*  
*Dubuque,*  
*Diamond Iowa*  
*no date*

Former Roll No. *24684 H-L* Home: *JUN 21 1922* (6-681)

NAME: *Welteroth Charles L.* (3-P. A. 1.) Special Act.

Certificate No. *1171982* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pri 1012 Pa. Inf. & Pri E 9 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mch. 3, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 5 1913</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *ILLINOIS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913* Home: (6-681)

NAME: <i>Mathias Welter</i>				Certificate No. <i>735474</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at <del>10</del> 25 <del>38</del> 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	11	
	3	<i>26x3803</i>			3	11	
	4	<i>14 38</i>			4	7	
1908.	1	<i>24 36</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>23 36</i>			2	8	
	3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	7	
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>73.00</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	4	<i>45.00</i>
	3	<i>14x4280</i>			3	4	
	4	<i>25</i>			4	4	<i>75</i>
1910.	1	<i>23</i>		1914.	1	<i>75</i>	
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>75 83</i>	
	3	<i>58</i>			3	7	<i>88</i>
	4	<i>7</i>			4	4	<i>90</i>
1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	
	2	<i>4 120</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>	
	3	<i>4 120</i>			3	<i>4 141</i>	
	4	<i>4 120</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2				2	<i>6/29/25</i>	
	3				3	<i>CROUP 1</i>	
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>CHARLES L. WELTEROTH</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>1171982</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1171982</i> Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 30</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 30</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 30</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 30</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>	
1919.	1			1920.	1			1921.	1	<i>4 30</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>	
1923.	1			1924.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1930.	1			1931.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME

Welters Hypolita

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

675241

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John W Welters, alias John Williams

Service

Muscn F 33 U S C V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Dec 1, 1926					
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Welters Hypolita

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

675241

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John W Welters alias John Williams

Service:

Mus F 33 U S C V Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	6 June 1908	11 Feb 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

no

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

6-679

NAME HYPOLITA WELTERS

Certificate No.

675241

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Hypolita Welters

Certificate No.

675241

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 38.90	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1
1908. 2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 12 36	4	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1 24.95 <sup>20</sup>	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
1909. 2 8	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1
1910. 2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4

NAME:

Keltner, David H

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

4801-7

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P &amp; Sgt K. 18 Mo. U.S.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	#15	25 Feb 1907	18 Mch 1907		30	28 May 1912	24 Oct 1912
	<del>20</del>	<del>15 Mch 1911</del>	<del>27 Mch 1911</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch 23/18

Bureau notified:

MAY 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

773. June 27-1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Keltner Ella C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.

Certificate No.

848356

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

AT SEPTEMBER 8, 1914

Name of Soldier:

Jacob

Service:

Sr. Master Serg. 44<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf

## ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 25	Nov 2-1917			
		Inc 30	May 1, 1920			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>David H. Keltner</i>				Certificate No. <i>480627</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$15.00 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	14	
	4	11			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	23	
	4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3				3	4	
	4	13			4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4		90.
1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 2			

NAME: <i>Ella C. Keltner</i>				Certificate No. <i>848356</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	90.50		3	4	90.50
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
				GROUP 2			

NAME:

Weltmer, Harriet

(3-P. A. 2.)

494

Certificate No.

6044-816

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. A. 93 Pa

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 30-1905	Feb 14-1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

444

6-679

NAME:

Weltmer, Sarah

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

113-747

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

16th Regt 44th Div 1st

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	Oct 1905	Feb 1907		19	25 May 1912	24 Jan. 1913
	15	23 Jan 1912	1 Feb 1917	INCREASE	22	Nov. 26-1916	Aug. 22-1917

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Accrued order dated 7/2/18

payable to WIDOW

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

9/30/17

Bureau notified:

NOV 1 2 1917

Check No. 5447326 Dated

Canceled

Former Roll No.

4638 JUN 27 1890

Home:

7/10

6-681

NAME: <b>491</b> <i>Harriet Wiltmer</i>				Certificate No. <b>604.816</b>			
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b>				Rate: <b>20 25 30</b>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>			
				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	8 36	4	4 86	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	8 36	4	9 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME: <i>Harriet Wiltmer</i>				Certificate No. <b>113-749</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Rate: <i>22 22 50</i></b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			
				<b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	GROUP 2
2		2	18	2	4 57	2	
3		3	10	3	4 57	3	
4		4	11	4	4 57	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 40 22	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	
2		2	23	2	4 57	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	
2	13	2		2	4 57	2	
3	13	3		3	4 57	3	
4	13	4	4 57	4	4 57	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 57	2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 57	3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 57	4	



NAME: *Weltmer Margaret L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *G. O. 186 Pa I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cui</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>	<i>15 Oct 1913</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No other</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Weltmer Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168,080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *396.350* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pria 93 Pa v I*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 mch 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 4 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2212-02* Home: *D. H.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret L. Weltmer</i>										Certificate No. <i>765257</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Martin Weltmer</i>										<b>DECEASED</b>		Certificate No. <i>168080</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8-4 mch 07 12</i>					Remarks: <i>396,350 D.H.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	21	38.80		2	12	36 D		2				2				2						
	3	10	36 D		3	11	36 D		3				3				3						
	4	10	36 D		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	10	36 D	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	36 D		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	36 D		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	36 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 D		2				2				2				2						
	3	11	36 D		3				3				3				3						
	4	11	36 D		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	11	36 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 D		2				2				2				2						
	3	16	36 D		3				3				3				3						
	4	12	36 D		4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: *Weltmer, Rose V.* (3-P. A. 2.) 933

Certificate No. *514911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jonas*

Service: *Corpl G 201 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Dec 11-1900</i>	<i>Jun 18-1901</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			JUN 6 - 1914			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 28-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1916</i>				
Remarks:				Check No <i>657493</i> Dated <i>5/4/16</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>19</i>				<i>Lititz Pa 6/9</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Weltmer, Samuel E.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *206435* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl A. 18" Mo 918* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Aug 1908</del>	<del>8 Dec 1908</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
<del>25</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>25 Jan. 1913</del>
Fees:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS			
Died: <i>Dec. 9, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 13 1923</i>	
Remarks:			
<div style="text-align: right;"> <i>Died 12/9 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>5-11-23</i>  payable to widow <i>Alinda</i> </div>			
Former Roll No. <i>3533</i>		JUN 27 1890	
		Home: <i>MAY 16 1923</i>	

6-681





NAME: *Meltner Samuel M* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *1021601* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Plt Co 186 Co Inf*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1900</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1901</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 16 - 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1913*

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW

BUREAU OLDER

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Meltner Carl* 1295<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *1101651* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Cr. K. 3 Batten U. S. Engs.*

Disability: *Dis of Stomach*

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>12 Sep. 04</i>	<i>9 Jan. 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel M Skeltner				Certificate No. 1021601			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 19			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3	8	36		3	10	
	4	8			4	10	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	93
	2	9			2	4	57
	3	12			3		
	4	7			4		
	1	8			1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		
	3	12			3		
	4	7			4		

Check No. 7014610 Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled.

PITTSBURGH

to date of death

GROUP 1

NAME: Carl Keltner				Certificate No. 1101651			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 17			
Remarks:				Regular Establishment.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51
	3				3	4	51
	4				4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51
	3				3	4	51
	4				4	4	51
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	4	51		4	4	51
	1	4	51		1	4	51
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	51
	3	5			3	4	51
	4	5	51		4	4	51

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: *Ueltner, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *514449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas N. Ueltner*

Service: *1st. Co 2nd Lt. Va Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date. <i>12 June 1901</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 27-1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 30-1908</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>70 A.3</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ueltner, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *662003* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ueltner, Joseph C*

Service: *Capt E 55th Ohio V S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>123 June 1908 14 Oct. 1908</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1862</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Welter</i>												Certificate No. <i>514443</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>1434</i>			3	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Gatherine Welter</i>												Certificate No. <i>652003</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>28</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>14</i>			2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>22</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>16</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 48 13</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	
1910.		1	<i>14</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		1	
		2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	
		3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>30</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	
		4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME: *Meltner Christian H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601503* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. E 5th Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1923 Feb-1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11 Jan. 1910* Bureau notified: *MAR 5 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Weltner Frances L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Lebbens C Weltner*

Service: *Pat. 9 14th W Va. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL 12</b>		<b>FEB 25 1908</b>	<b>NOV 10 1908</b>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

WASHINGTON: *250*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Christian M. Weltner</i>				Certificate No. <i>601593</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>12 FEB 5 1917</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*11*  
*11*  
*12*  
*13*  
*13*  
*DIED 11 Jan 1910 REPORTED MAR 8 1910*  
*GROUP 2*

6-881

NAME: <i>Frances L. Weltner</i>				Certificate No. <i>665371</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*11-13 75 80*  
*36*  
*11 36*  
*DEAD GROUP 3*

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Weltner, Joseph L.*

Certificate No. *364,338* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl B 58" Ohio V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 May 1908* Bureau notified: JUN 23 1908

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 14 Oct 1908.*

Former Roll No. *1469* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Weltner Lloyd M.*

Certificate No. *1,215,202* ARMY INVALID Law: Act June 5, 1920

Service: *Corp L 41 U S V Inf*

Disability: *-----*

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
		<i>30 April 20 1922</i>			

Died: *Aug 16, 1924* Reported: *SEP 25 1924*

Remarks: *3-1051*  
*Transferred to Misc MAR 2 1924*

*Aug 16 1924* Accrued order dated *APR 10 1929*  
*Carolina Echebarr*  
*203 G Tucson*  
*Lumpaloc, Manila,*  
*P. I.*



NAME: <i>Joseph C Weltner</i>					Certificate No. <i>366338</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*DIED 15 Nov 1908*  
*Accrued 4 paid widow 13 Nov 1908*  
**GROUP 2.**

*REPORTED JUN 23 1908*

NAME		LLOYD M WELTNER	
Certificate No.		1215202	
Fees		30	
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		<b>GROUP 3</b>	
The apt in case has home			
RATE—	30	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	12 PH		
FEBRUARY	12 PH		
MARCH	11 PH		
APRIL	11 PH		
MAY	12 PH		
JUNE	12 PH		
JULY	13 PH		
AUGUST	14 PH		
SEPTEMBER	12 PH		
OCTOBER	12 PH		
NOVEMBER	13 PH		
DECEMBER	11 PH		

*Can be term to 26-163 TO DATE OF DEATH*



NAME:

Weltner, Lloyd M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1215202

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Corp. L, 41st U. S. Vol Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Apr. 20 1922	Dec. 15 1922				

Fees:

\$20. Mr. O. E. Howe and Co. Pd 1-30-23

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Ruth M. Weltner, claims agent  
318 S. Runkle Hall Ave. Los Angeles

Died:

Remarks:

Aug 16, 1924  
3-1081

Bureau notified:

SEP 25 1924

Appt'd \_\_\_\_\_ By \_\_\_\_\_ Court Calif

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Bond \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Ev. filed

Former Roll No.

Home:

P. H. 9/25/22

6-681



NAME:

Lloyd M. Weltner

Gdn. case

Certificate No.

1215202

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Payable to guardian

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2			2						
		3				3				3				3			3						
		4				4				4				4			4						
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2			2						
		3				3				3				3			3						
		4				4				4				4			4						
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2			2						
		3				3				3				3			3						
		4				4				4				4			4						
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2			2						
		3				3				3				3			3						
		4				4				4				4			4						
When this man is discharged home Gdn. should be applied to for written up with 224. Fee Mr. Larcombe 1 30 1541PH																							



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2401

END

